

Descendants of Matthew * (John) RAIFORD

Generation No. 1

1. Matthew * (John)¹ RAIFORD was born 1687 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia¹, and died Bef. April 1758 in Bladen Co., North Carolina. He married **Mourning *** July 1709 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia¹. She was born 1690 in Pb. Virginia², and died Unknown.

Notes for Matthew * (John) RAIFORD:
Will dated 21 Jul 1752; pr Apr 1758 (Bladen Co.)

More About Matthew * (John) RAIFORD:
Occupation: J.P. of Cumberland Co., NC

Notes for Mourning *:
Mary Owen Myers Scott DAR #380443 states that her name was MATTHEWS, without any documentation. Other evidence indicates her father was Wm. MATTHEWS as her father. She married 2) Patrick CONNER.

Her name has been given as STEVENS.

Someone else says her maiden name was MARTIN with this as a source. 1Wm. Russell Raiford, 1989, History of the Raiford Family.

Some think her maiden name was PIERCE, as I do.

Children of Matthew RAIFORD and Mourning are:

- 2 i. Rebecca² RAIFORD, died Aft. 1778.

 Notes for Rebecca RAIFORD:
 Divorced 1752 Sylvester SEARS. Married 2) Abt. 1752 John LILES (d. 1774). (2 known children).
- + 3 ii. Matthew RAIFORD, born June 18, 1710 in Craven Co., North Carolina; died December 29, 1789 in Bladen Co., North Carolina.
- + 4 iii. Robert RAIFORD, born 1720 in North Carolina; died Aft. 1801 in Pb. North Carolina.
- + 5 iv. Grace RAIFORD, born Abt. 1724 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina; died Abt. 1765 in North Carolina.
- + 6 v. Mary RAIFORD, born Abt. 1725 in Bertie Co., North Carolina; died Bef. November 14, 1794 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- + 7 vi. Mourning RAIFORD, born Abt. 1729 in North Carolina; died 1801 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 8 vii. William RAIFORD, born Abt. 1735 in Edgecombe Co., North Carolina; died 1798.
- + 9 viii. Anne * "Nancy" RAIFORD, born Abt. 1736 in Edgecombe Co., North Carolina; died Aft. 1805 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- + 10 ix. Peter Philip RAIFORD, born Abt. 1737; died 1818.
- + 11 x. Drusilla RAIFORD, born Bef. 1752; died Unknown.

Generation No. 2

3. Matthew² RAIFORD (Matthew * (John)¹) was born June 18, 1710 in Craven Co., North Carolina³, and died December 29, 1789 in Bladen Co., North Carolina³. He married **Judith SHELTON**. She was born Abt. 1715 in Pb. Virginia⁴, and died Aft. 1773 in Pb. Montgomery Co., North Carolina⁴.

Notes for Matthew RAIFORD:
Married Judith SHELTON (2 known children). He was listed as 'Patriot' from NC in Rev. War. Someone else says he married Judith Ann WALL.

More About Matthew RAIFORD:

Occupation: J.P. of Anson Co., NC

Child of Matthew RAIFORD and Judith SHELTON is:

- + 12 i. Matthew³ RAIFORD, born July 18, 1735 in Pb. North Carolina; died Aft. 1812 in Alabama.

4. Robert² RAIFORD (Matthew * (John)¹) was born 1720 in North Carolina, and died Aft. 1801 in Pb. North Carolina. He married **Susannah PICKETT** Abt. 1745 in Anson Co., North Carolina⁵, daughter of Il James and Elizabeth. She was born Abt. 1725⁵, and died Unknown.

Notes for Robert RAIFORD:

There may be another generation in here.

Children of Robert RAIFORD and Susannah PICKETT are:

- 13 i. William³ RAIFORD, born in Anson Co., North Carolina⁵; died Unknown.
- + 14 ii. Elizabeth RAIFORD, born Abt. 1760 in Pb. Cumberland Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 15 iii. Sarah RAIFORD, born Abt. 1762 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina; died Abt. 1835 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama.
- + 16 iv. Anne "Nancy" RAIFORD, born Abt. 1774 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died 1823 in Anson Co., North Carolina.

5. Grace² RAIFORD (Matthew * (John)¹) was born Abt. 1724 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina, and died Abt. 1765 in North Carolina⁶. She married **John STEVENS** 1740 in North Carolina⁶. He was born Abt. 1716 in Craven Co., North Carolina⁶, and died March 1779 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina⁶.

Notes for Grace RAIFORD:

Married Abt. 1740 to John STEVENS (4 known children).

Children of Grace RAIFORD and John STEVENS are:

- 17 i. Francis³ STEVENS, born Abt. 1744 in North Carolina⁶; died Abt. 1800 in North Carolina⁶.
- + 18 ii. John "Long John", Jr. STEVENS, born Abt. 1746 in North Carolina; died Abt. 1807 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina.
- + 19 iii. James STEVENS, born Abt. 1750 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina; died April 24, 1826 in Fayette Co., Indiana.
- 20 iv. Mary STEVENS, born Abt. 1756⁶; died Unknown.

6. Mary² RAIFORD (Matthew * (John)¹) was born Abt. 1725 in Bertie Co., North Carolina, and died Bef. November 14, 1794 in Anson Co., North Carolina. She married **William TERRY** Abt. 1745 in Edgecombe Co., North Carolina⁷, son of James TERRY and Margaret RAIFORD?. He was born 1715 in Northampton Co., Virginia⁷, and died 1782 in Anson Co., North Carolina⁷.

Notes for Mary RAIFORD:

Married abt. 1745 to William TERRY (s/o James, Jr./Margaret (???) TERRY). (4 known children). He was known as the "Wm. TERRY of Anson Cnty(or Savannah Creek)" He was famous for fighting Cherokee Indians.

Children of Mary RAIFORD and William TERRY are:

- + 21 i. James³ TERRY, born November 19, 1746 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina; died May 27, 1816 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 22 ii. Martha TERRY, born 1748 in Edgecombe Co., North Carolina; died 1809 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- + 23 iii. Mourning TERRY, born 1753 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Abt. 1820 in Butler Co., Alabama.
- + 24 iv. Margaret TERRY, born 1755 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died 1790 in Natchez, Adams, Mississippi.

7. Mourning² RAIFORD (Matthew * (John)¹) was born Abt. 1729 in North Carolina^{8,9}, and died 1801 in Richmond Co., North Carolina^{10,11}. She married **(1) William ROBARDS**¹² Abt. 1747 in North Carolina¹³. He died Abt. 1760. She married **(2) William PICKETT** 1761, son of James PICKETT and Hannah REYNOLDS. He was born September 03, 1725 in Caroline Co., Virginia¹⁴, and died July 15,

1795 in Anson Co., North Carolina^{14,15}.

Children of Mourning RAIFORD and William ROBARDS are:

- 25 i. Mary³ ROBARDS¹⁶, died Unknown.
- 26 ii. Sarah ROBARDS¹⁶, died Unknown. She married Thomas CHILES¹⁶; died Unknown.
- + 27 iii. Ann "Nancy" ROBARDS, born February 13, 1756 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina; died March 22, 1801 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 28 iv. Jr. ROBARDS William, born Abt. 1760¹⁶; died Unknown. He married Mary "Polly" PICKETT; born Abt. 1779 in Anson Co., North Carolina¹⁶; died Unknown.

Children of Mourning RAIFORD and William PICKETT are:

- + 29 i. James³ PICKETT, died Unknown.
- + 30 ii. Hannah PICKETT, born July 20, 1766; died September 01, 1809 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.

8. William² RAIFORD (Matthew * (John)¹) was born Abt. 1735 in Edgecombe Co., North Carolina, and died 1798. He married **(1) Mary BRYAN**. She was born ¹⁶, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Unk. wife**. She died Unknown.

Notes for William RAIFORD:

Married 1) Mary ??? 2)??? (11 known children). Will dated 1792, proved 1798.

Children of William RAIFORD and Mary BRYAN are:

- + 31 i. Phillip³ RAIFORD, born in North Carolina; died Abt. 1807.
- + 32 ii. William N. Bud RAIFORD, born in North Carolina; died Abt. 1807.
- 33 iii. John RAIFORD, born in North Carolina¹⁶; died Abt. 1760 in Dobbs Co., North Carolina¹⁶. He married Sarah; died Unknown.

Notes for John RAIFORD:

Need to check on this one as a son also since he was appt. J.P. abt. 1756.

- 34 iv. Needham RAIFORD, born in North Carolina¹⁶; died Unknown. He married Mary WARVER January 21, 1856 in Perry Co., Alabama¹⁶; died Unknown.
- 35 v. Apsilla RAIFORD, born in North Carolina¹⁶; died Unknown.
- 36 vi. Patience RAIFORD, born in North Carolina¹⁶; died Abt. 1804¹⁶. She married William John COLEMAN; born ¹⁶; died Unknown.
- 37 vii. Elizabeth RAIFORD, born in North Carolina¹⁶; died Unknown. She married John BEAL July 20, 1812 in Southampton Co., Virginia¹⁶; died Unknown.
- + 38 viii. Anne RAIFORD, born Abt. 1759 in North Carolina; died Abt. 1795 in North Carolina.
- + 39 ix. Jethro RAIFORD, born Abt. 1765 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Abt. 1834 in Greene Co., Alabama.
- + 40 x. Robert RAIFORD, born Abt. 1770 in North Carolina; died Abt. 1817 in North Carolina.
- + 41 xi. Isaac "I. C." RAIFORD, born Abt. 1781 in North Carolina; died Unknown.

9. Anne * "Nancy"² RAIFORD (Matthew * (John)¹) was born Abt. 1736 in Edgecombe Co., North Carolina¹⁶, and died Aft. 1805 in Anson Co., North Carolina. She married **William * TERRY** Abt. 1764 in North Carolina. He was born Abt. 1744 in Virginia¹⁶, and died March 20, 1804 in Anson Co., North Carolina.

More About William * TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Terry Bridge Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina

Children of Anne RAIFORD and William TERRY are:

- + 42 i. Nancy "Nanny"³ TERRY, born Abt. 1765 in North Carolina; died 1810 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 43 ii. Druscilla TERRY, born Abt. 1766 in North Carolina; died September 1805 in North Carolina.
- + 44 iii. Elizabeth "Betsy" TERRY, born Abt. 1768 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Abt. 1833 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- + 45 iv. Jr. TERRY James, born December 25, 1769 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died April 08, 1835 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 46 v. Matthew TERRY, born Abt. 1772 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Bef. 1831 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.

- + 47 vi. William TERRY, born Abt. 1774 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Bef. April 1837 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 48 vii. Champness * G. TERRY, born February 09, 1776 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died August 17, 1820 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.

10. Peter Philip² RAIFORD (Matthew * (John)¹) was born Abt. 1737¹⁶, and died 1818¹⁶. He married **Jane ARMSTRONG** October 20, 1768 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina¹⁷, daughter of Nat ARMSTRONG. She died Unknown.

Notes for Peter Philip RAIFORD:

Named as "youngest son" in will of father. Served in House of Burgesses/NC 1779. Also check willbook 1/208 1808 of Johnston Co., NC, as he was there in 1790 Census. Served in Rev. War. as Lt. under Col. Needham Bryan, Johnston Co., NC Regmt. of Militia. Also was paymaster to Gen. Nathaniel Green.

Children of Peter RAIFORD and Jane ARMSTRONG are:

- + 49 i. Robert³ RAIFORD, born Abt. 1770; died 1835.
- + 50 ii. Sarah Jane RAIFORD, born March 21, 1818 in South Carolina; died December 30, 1897.

11. Drusilla² RAIFORD (Matthew * (John)¹) was born Bef. 1752¹⁸, and died Unknown. She married **John MASK** in Cumberland Co., North Carolina¹⁸. He was born 1729 in Virginia¹⁸, and died Aft. April 1813 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina¹⁸.

Children of Drusilla RAIFORD and John MASK are:

- 51 i. Grace³ MASK, died Unknown. She married Joseph AGEE¹⁹ January 01, 1793 in Buckingham Co., Virginia²⁰; born August 12, 1770 in Buckingham Co., Virginia²⁰; died July 04, 1849 in Lewis Co., Missouri²⁰.
- 52 ii. John D. MASK²¹, died Unknown.
- 53 iii. Pleasant MASK²¹, died April 1829²¹.
- 54 iv. James P. M. MASK²¹, died Unknown.
- 55 v. Walter L. MASK²¹, died Unknown.
- 56 vi. Mary MASK²¹, died Unknown.
- 57 vii. Lucy MASK²¹, died Unknown.
- 58 viii. Druscilla MASK²¹, died Unknown.
- + 59 ix. Martha MASK, born December 27, 1768; died March 27, 1837 in Alabama.
- + 60 x. Dudley MASK, born Abt. 1779; died 1836 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.

Generation No. 3

12. Matthew³ RAIFORD (Matthew², Matthew * (John)¹) was born July 18, 1735 in Pb. North Carolina^{22,23}, and died Aft. 1812 in Alabama²³. He married **Sarah MATTHEW**. She was born Abt. 1732 in Pb. North Carolina²³, and died Abt. 1800 in Pb. Alabama²³.

Children of Matthew RAIFORD and Sarah MATTHEW are:

- 61 i. Robert⁴ RAIFORD, born Abt. 1754 in North Carolina²⁴; died Abt. 1793 in Bladen Co., North Carolina²⁴.
- + 62 ii. Maurice RAIFORD, born Abt. 1757 in Johnston Co., North Carolina; died Abt. 1824 in Jefferson Co., Georgia.
- + 63 iii. John RAIFORD, born Abt. 1758 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina; died March 1812 in Louisville, Jefferson, Georgia.
- 64 iv. Margaret RAIFORD, born Abt. 1765 in North Carolina²⁴; died Unknown in North Carolina²⁴. She married Bartram B. ROBESON; born August 26, 1764; died March 03, 1818 in Bladen Co., North Carolina²⁴.

14. Elizabeth³ RAIFORD (Robert², Matthew * (John)¹) was born Abt. 1760 in Pb. Cumberland Co., North Carolina²⁵, and died Unknown. She married **William A. WOOLEY**. He was born 1765 in Virginia or Maryland^{25,26}, and died Abt. 1805 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina^{27,28}.

Children of Elizabeth RAIFORD and William WOOLEY are:

- 65 i. Keah Pleasant Mask⁴ WOOLEY²⁹, died Unknown.
- 66 ii. Martha "Patsy" WOOLEY²⁹, died Unknown.

- 67 iii. Elizabeth "Betsy" WOOLEY²⁹, died Unknown.
- 68 iv. James West WOOLEY, born Abt. 1782 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina^{30,31}; died Unknown. He married Mary MASK³¹; died Unknown.
- + 69 v. Joel WOOLEY, born December 05, 1783 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina; died November 01, 1860 in Limestone Co., Alabama.
- + 70 vi. Robert Raiford WOOLEY, born 1790 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina; died 1840 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina.
- + 71 vii. Silas WOOLEY, born Abt. 1795 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina; died Abt. 1878 in Cleveland, Conway, Arkansas.
- 72 viii. John A. WOOLEY, born Abt. 1798 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina³²; died Unknown.
- 73 ix. Michael WOOLEY, born May 05, 1800 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina³²; died Unknown.
- 74 x. William T. WOOLEY, born Abt. 1803 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina³²; died Unknown.

15. Sarah³ RAIFORD (Robert², Matthew * (John)¹) was born Abt. 1762 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina³³, and died Abt. 1835 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama³³. She married **Jacob SMILIE**, son of Nathaniel SMILIE and Jane. He was born Abt. 1760³³, and died Abt. 1799 in Pb. Cumberland Co., North Carolina³³.

More About Sarah RAIFORD:

Residence: 1800, Cumberland Co., North Carolina³³

Children of Sarah RAIFORD and Jacob SMILIE are:

- 75 i. Jr. SMILIE⁴ Jacob, born Abt. 1781 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina³³; died Unknown.
- 76 ii. Robert SMILIE, born Abt. 1783 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina³³; died Abt. 1844 in Alabama³³.
- 77 iii. William SMILIE, born Abt. 1785 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina³³; died Unknown.
- + 78 iv. Jane SMILIE, born June 26, 1787 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina; died July 11, 1863 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama.
- 79 v. Henry SMILIE, born Abt. 1789 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina³³; died Unknown.
- 80 vi. Tilton D. "T. D." SMILIE, born Abt. 1790 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina³³; died Unknown.

16. Anne "Nancy"³ RAIFORD (Robert², Matthew * (John)¹) was born Abt. 1774 in Anson Co., North Carolina^{34,35}, and died 1823 in Anson Co., North Carolina³⁶. She married **Martin PICKETT** Abt. 1809 in Anson Co., North Carolina³⁷, son of III James and Martha TERRY. He was born Abt. 1774 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina^{37,38}, and died October 1834 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina³⁹.

More About Anne "Nancy" RAIFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Anson Co., North Carolina⁴⁰

Children of Anne RAIFORD and Martin PICKETT are:

- + 81 i. Sarah Elizabeth⁴ PICKETT, born July 1793 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died January 09, 1826 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- + 82 ii. Reuben PICKETT, born Bef. 1805 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Abt. 1839.
- 83 iii. Joseph PICKETT, born Abt. 1805 in Anson Co., North Carolina⁴¹; died Bef. November 1855 in Marengo Co., Alabama⁴¹. He married Margaret Ann⁴¹; died Unknown.
- 84 iv. Susan Ann PICKETT, born Abt. 1810 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina⁴²; died Bef. September 1835 in Autauga Co., Alabama⁴². She married Cornelius MOORE⁴²; died Unknown.

Notes for Susan Ann PICKETT:

<http://www.angelfire.com/nc/benjthomasofansonnc/obsd.html>

1 Sep 1835, issue

228. In Autauga Co. AL, Mrs Susan Ann Moore, 25 year old consort of of Cornelius Moore and daughter of the late Martin Pickett, Esq. of Anson Co. NC.

- + 85 v. Frances DeJarnett PICKETT, born June 26, 1812 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died June 18, 1881 in Sneedsboro, Anson, North Carolina.
- 86 vi. Ellen PICKETT, born Abt. 1814⁴³; died 1873 in North Carolina or South Carolina⁴³.

18. John "Long³ John", Jr. STEVENS (Grace² RAIFORD, Matthew * (John)¹) was born Abt. 1746

in North Carolina⁴⁴, and died Abt. 1807 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina⁴⁴. He married **(1) Miss BRANTLEY**⁴⁵. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Rebecca**⁴⁵. She died Unknown.

More About John "Long John", Jr. STEVENS:
Occupation: Indian scout⁴⁶

Children of John John" and Miss BRANTLEY are:

- 87 i. Elihah⁴ STEVENS, born Abt. 1783 in Pb. Anson Co., North Carolina⁴⁷; died Unknown.

Notes for Elihah STEVENS:
Should this be Elijah?

- 88 ii. Henry STEVENS, born Abt. 1785 in North Carolina⁴⁷; died Unknown.
89 iii. James STEVENS, born Abt. 1791 in North Carolina⁴⁷; died Unknown.

Children of John John" and Rebecca are:

- 90 i. Rebecca⁴ STEVENS, born Abt. 1802 in North Carolina⁴⁷; died Unknown.
91 ii. Sallie STEVENS, born Abt. 1804 in North Carolina⁴⁷; died Unknown.
92 iii. Olie STEVENS, born Abt. 1806 in North Carolina⁴⁷; died Unknown.

19. James³ STEVENS (Grace² RAIFORD, Matthew * (John)¹) was born Abt. 1750 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina⁴⁸, and died April 24, 1826 in Fayette Co., Indiana⁴⁸. He married **Cebra** **McPHERSON** Abt. 1771 in North Carolina⁴⁸. She was born Abt. 1754 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina⁴⁸, and died Unknown.

Notes for James STEVENS:

served in Revolutionary War under Gen. Francis Marion &/or J. Sumner (Am. Rev. Vol. II p. 96-Roster of Soldiers from NC) DAR Pierce's #89706. 1808 Moved to Franklin Co., Indiana

(Need to check censuses further for ages of these children.)

Children of James STEVENS and Cebra McPHERSON are:

- 93 i. Francis⁴ STEVENS, born 1772 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina⁴⁸; died 1817 in Franklin Co., Indiana⁴⁸. He married Mary Ann KIDWELL⁴⁸ August 25, 1816 in Franklin Co., Indiana⁴⁸; died Unknown.
94 ii. William STEVENS, born 1774 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina⁴⁸; died Unknown. He married Annie⁴⁸ in North Carolina⁴⁸; died Unknown.
+ 95 iii. Robert STEVENS, born 1776 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina; died 1853 in Fayette Co., Indiana.
96 iv. Samuel STEVENS, born 1780 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina⁴⁸; died Unknown. He married Clara⁴⁸; died Unknown.
97 v. Edmond STEVENS, born 1781 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina⁴⁸; died 1851⁴⁸. He married Sarah⁴⁸; died Unknown.
98 vi. Elijah STEVENS, born 1783 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina⁴⁹; died Unknown. He married Nancy SMITH⁵⁰; born January 11, 1789 in North Carolina⁵¹; died Unknown.
99 vii. Henry STEVENS, born 1785 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina⁵²; died Unknown. He married Olive⁵²; died Unknown.
100 viii. Joseph STEVENS, born 1787 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina⁵²; died 1857⁵². He married Mary Ann KIDWELL⁵² Abt. 1817⁵²; died Unknown.
101 ix. John STEVENS, born Abt. 1789 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina⁵³; died Unknown.
102 x. Mary STEVENS, born 1791 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina⁵⁴; died 1818⁵⁴. She married Joseph RUSH⁵⁴ 1817⁵⁴; died Unknown.
+ 103 xi. Isaac STEVENS, born 1793 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina; died 1879.
104 xii. Stacey STEVENS, born 1796 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina⁵⁴; died 1843⁵⁴. She married Larkin MUNDY⁵⁴ November 28, 1810 in Franklin Co., Indiana⁵⁴; died Abt. September 1843 in Johnson Co., Indiana⁵⁴.
105 xiii. Nancy STEVENS, born Abt. 1801 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina⁵⁵; died Unknown.

21. James³ TERRY (Mary² RAIFORD, Matthew * (John)¹) was born November 19, 1746 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina⁵⁵, and died May 27, 1816 in Richmond Co., North Carolina⁵⁵. He married **Ann "Nancy" ROBARDS** January 25, 1771 in Anson Co., North Carolina⁵⁶, daughter of William ROBARDS and Mourning RAIFORD. She was born February 13, 1756 in Cumberland Co.,

North Carolina⁵⁷, and died March 22, 1801 in Richmond Co., North Carolina^{58,59}.

Children of James TERRY and Ann ROBARDS are:

- + 106 i. Eli⁴ TERRY, born Abt. 1772 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died September 05, 1836 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama.
- + 107 ii. Keziah TERRY, born Abt. 1773 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died 1837.
- + 108 iii. Martha Ann TERRY, born November 05, 1775 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died January 26, 1833 in Autauga Co., Alabama.
- + 109 iv. William (Rev.) TERRY, born Abt. 1778 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died April 16, 1827 in Autauga Co., Alabama.

22. Martha³ TERRY (Mary² RAIFORD, Matthew * (John)¹) was born 1748 in Edgecombe Co., North Carolina⁶⁰, and died 1809 in Anson Co., North Carolina⁶⁰. She married **III PICKETT James** Bef. October 05, 1775⁶⁰, son of II James and Elizabeth. He was born June 14, 1753 in Bowling Green, Caroline, Virginia⁶⁰, and died June 29, 1798 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina⁶⁰.

More About III PICKETT James:

Burial: Unknown, Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina⁶⁰

Occupation: Judge, politician⁶⁰

Children of Martha TERRY and III James are:

- + 110 i. Martin⁴ PICKETT, born Abt. 1774 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died October 1834 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina.
- + 111 ii. Joseph (Col.) PICKETT, born July 04, 1775 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died April 24, 1828 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- + 112 iii. William Raiford (Col.) PICKETT, born Abt. 1777 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died September 20, 1850 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama.
- 113 iv. Mary "Polly" PICKETT, born Abt. 1779 in Anson Co., North Carolina⁶⁰; died Unknown. She married Jr. ROBARDS William; born Abt. 1760⁶⁰; died Unknown.
- + 114 v. Frances "Franky" Hannah PICKETT, born August 21, 1780 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died November 27, 1840 in Autauga Co., Alabama.

23. Mourning³ TERRY (Mary² RAIFORD, Matthew * (John)¹) was born 1753 in Anson Co., North Carolina⁶¹, and died Abt. 1820 in Butler Co., Alabama^{62,63}. She married **James COLEMAN**⁶⁴ September 1775 in Anson Co., North Carolina⁶⁵, son of William COLEMAN and Elizabeth. He died Abt. August 1827⁶⁶.

Children of Mourning TERRY and James COLEMAN are:

- + 115 i. John (M.D.)⁴ COLEMAN, born Abt. 1788 in North Carolina; died February 1850 in Pb. Butler Co., Alabama.
- 116 ii. Mary COLEMAN, born December 30, 1790 in North Carolina⁶⁶; died Unknown.
- 117 iii. James Terry COLEMAN, born March 24, 1792 in North Carolina⁶⁶; died August 09, 1827 in "Pilot Mountain", North Carolina⁶⁶.
- + 118 iv. Elizabeth COLEMAN, born Abt. 1794 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 119 v. Mourning Terry COLEMAN, born October 16, 1795 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 120 vi. Ann "Nancy" COLEMAN, born March 13, 1797 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 121 vii. Thomas COLEMAN, born November 04, 1798 in North Carolina⁶⁶; died March 25, 1827 in Autauga Co., Alabama⁶⁶.
- 122 viii. Charlotte COLEMAN, born December 13, 1800 in North Carolina⁶⁶; died Unknown.
- 123 ix. William COLEMAN, born March 10, 1803 in North Carolina⁶⁶; died September 01, 1843⁶⁶. He married Mary ARMSTRONG February 27, 1823⁶⁶; born January 09, 1804⁶⁶; died April 19, 1876 in Montgomery Co., Alabama⁶⁶.

More About Mary ARMSTRONG:

Burial: Unknown, Hickory Grove, Montgomery, Alabama⁶⁶

- 124 x. Rachel Doris COLEMAN, born February 19, 1805 in North Carolina⁶⁶; died Unknown. She married G. B. BRAGG⁶⁶ Aft. 1827⁶⁶; died Unknown.

More About Rachel Doris COLEMAN:

Residence: 1850, Butler Co., Alabama⁶⁶

- + 125 xi. Martha Pickett COLEMAN, born June 12, 1807 in North Carolina; died Unknown.

24. Margaret³ TERRY (Mary² RAIFORD, Matthew * (John)¹) was born 1755 in Anson Co., North Carolina⁶⁷, and died 1790 in Natchez, Adams, Mississippi⁶⁷. She married **David (Maj.) SMITH** September 1775 in Anson Co., North Carolina⁶⁷, son of John SMITH and Sarah. He was born October 07, 1753 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina⁶⁷, and died December 04, 1835 in Hinds Co., Mississippi⁶⁷.

Notes for Margaret TERRY:

Obit in "Mississippian", Jackson, MS paper.

Notes for David (Maj.) SMITH:

"The Life and Times of David Smith, Patriot and Indian Fighter" by McBee. Rev. war vet, NC Forces, participated in Battle of King's Mtn. and Siege of Augusta. Marr. 2nd to Obedience ___ and had 11 children.

Marriage Notes for Margaret TERRY and David SMITH:

Married 1773 acc. to Anson Co. marriages, but they may be estimated by someone.

Children of Margaret TERRY and David SMITH are:

- + 126 i. Sarah Terry⁴ SMITH, born June 19, 1776 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died December 20, 1817 in Claiborne Co., Mississippi.
- 127 ii. Mary SMITH, born 1782⁶⁸; died Unknown.

27. Ann "Nancy"³ ROBARDS (Mourning² RAIFORD, Matthew * (John)¹) was born February 13, 1756 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina⁶⁹, and died March 22, 1801 in Richmond Co., North Carolina^{70,71}. She married **James TERRY** January 25, 1771 in Anson Co., North Carolina⁷¹, son of William TERRY and Mary RAIFORD. He was born November 19, 1746 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina⁷², and died May 27, 1816 in Richmond Co., North Carolina⁷².

Children are listed above under (21) James TERRY.

29. James³ PICKETT (Mourning² RAIFORD, Matthew * (John)¹)⁷³ died Unknown. He married **Sarah Ann KIMBROUGH**⁷³. She died Unknown.

Child of James PICKETT and Sarah KIMBROUGH is:

- + 128 i. Mary Ann "Polly"⁴ PICKETT, born December 12, 1779 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in Rusk Co., Texas.

30. Hannah³ PICKETT (Mourning² RAIFORD, Matthew * (John)¹) was born July 20, 1766⁷⁴, and died September 01, 1809 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina⁷⁴. She married **Walter Francis, Sr. LEAK** 1785 in North Carolina⁷⁴, son of William LEAK and Judith MOSELEY. He was born November 30, 1761 in Buckingham Co., Virginia⁷⁴, and died July 03, 1811 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina⁷⁴.

More About Hannah PICKETT:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina⁷⁴

More About Walter Francis, Sr. LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina⁷⁴

Children of Hannah PICKETT and Walter Francis are:

- + 129 i. Sarah "Sallie" Childs⁴ LEAK, born Abt. 1784 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died 1852 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 130 ii. William Pickett LEAK, born 1786 in North Carolina; died August 31, 1827 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- + 131 iii. Judith Moseley LEAK, born October 16, 1789 in England; died October 19, 1868 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- + 132 iv. Mourning Pickett LEAK, born August 04, 1791 in North Carolina; died February 18, 1871 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 133 v. Nancy J. LEAK, born September 21, 1792 in North Carolina; died March 15, 1817 in

- Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- 134 vi. Elizabeth LEAK, born December 25, 1796 in North Carolina⁷⁴; died September 01, 1806 in Richmond Co., North Carolina⁷⁴.

More About Elizabeth LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina⁷⁴

- + 135 vii. Walter Francis, Jr. LEAK, born March 26, 1799 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died April 28, 1879 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 136 viii. Francis Terry LEAK, born August 27, 1802 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died January 27, 1863 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama.
- + 137 ix. James Pickett LEAK, born May 30, 1805 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died January 18, 1877 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina.

31. Phillip³ RAIFORD (William², Matthew * (John)¹) was born in North Carolina⁷⁴, and died Abt. 1807⁷⁴. He married **Sarah**. She died Aft. 1821⁷⁴.

Children of Phillip RAIFORD and Sarah are:

- + 138 i. Phillip Bud⁴ RAIFORD, born in North Carolina; died Bef. 1844 in North Carolina.
- 139 ii. Robert RAIFORD, born in North Carolina⁷⁴; died Unknown.
- 140 iii. Sarah RAIFORD, born in North Carolina⁷⁴; died Unknown. She married (1) Arthur CRAWFORD; born ⁷⁴; died Unknown. She married (2) Robert HOOKS March 10, 1784 in Johnston Co., North Carolina⁷⁴; died Unknown.
- 141 iv. William RAIFORD, born in North Carolina⁷⁴; died Unknown.
- + 142 v. Apsilla RAIFORD, born in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 143 vi. Anna RAIFORD, born in North Carolina⁷⁴; died Unknown. She married John HOOKS; born ⁷⁴; died Unknown.
- + 144 vii. Mary "Polly" RAIFORD, born Abt. 1778 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 145 viii. Reddin RAIFORD, born Abt. 1798 in North Carolina; died Abt. 1851 in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- + 146 ix. Bathsheba RAIFORD, born Abt. 1800 in North Carolina; died Unknown.

32. William N. Bud³ RAIFORD (William², Matthew * (John)¹) was born in North Carolina⁷⁴, and died Abt. 1807⁷⁴.

Child of William N. Bud RAIFORD is:

- 147 i. Robert⁴ RAIFORD, born in North Carolina⁷⁴; died Bef. 1823 in North Carolina⁷⁴.

38. Anne³ RAIFORD (William², Matthew * (John)¹) was born Abt. 1759 in North Carolina⁷⁴, and died Abt. 1795 in North Carolina⁷⁴. She married **Joshua HODGES**. He was born October 13, 1736 in North Carolina^{74,75}, and died May 13, 1809 in Bulloch Co., Georgia⁷⁵.

Notes for Anne RAIFORD:

Need to check on this one since she's shown as b. 1739..

Children of Anne RAIFORD and Joshua HODGES are:

- 148 i. Catherine⁴ HODGES, born Abt. 1762 in North Carolina⁷⁶; died Unknown. She married Jarvis JACKSON; born ⁷⁶; died Unknown.
- + 149 ii. Joseph HODGES, born January 17, 1763 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 150 iii. Benjamin HODGES, born Abt. 1765 in North Carolina; died November 03, 1823.
- + 151 iv. Il HODGES Joshua, born Abt. 1771 in North Carolina; died September 07, 1841 in Bulloch Co., Georgia.
- + 152 v. Esennure "Alcey" HODGES, born June 13, 1776 in North Carolina; died July 1860 in Brooks Co., Georgia.
- 153 vi. Nathaniel HODGES, born June 17, 1777 in North Carolina⁷⁶; died August 25, 1858. He married Martha WITTINGTON Abt. 1800 in North Carolina or Georgia⁷⁶; born November 15, 1784⁷⁷; died Unknown.

39. Jethro³ RAIFORD (William², Matthew * (John)¹) was born Abt. 1765 in Anson Co., North Carolina⁷⁸, and died Abt. 1834 in Greene Co., Alabama⁷⁸. He married **Catherine McDONALD**, daughter of Alexander McDONALD. She was born Abt. 1790 in South Carolina^{78,79}, and died Abt. 1817 in Richland Co., South Carolina⁷⁹.

More About Jethro RAIFORD:
Residence: 1810, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina⁸⁰

Notes for Catherine McDONALD:
<http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/al+index+141021299136+F>

CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: AL COUNTY: Greene REEL NO: M432-6 PAGE NO:
311B REFERENCE: F. P. Strother 19th day of Decr. 1850

33 1062 1062 Raiford Catharine 60 F 2,000 SC
34 1062 1062 Raiford Sarah 30 F SC
35 1062 1062 Raiford Mary 26 F SC
36 1062 1062 Raiford Jethro 16 M Student SC

~~~~~  
I believe your Catherine McDowell could be my Catherine McDonald, daughter of Alexander McDonnell/McDonald., d. 1817, Richland Co., SC. She was a sister to my ggg-grandfather, John McDonald. In Alexander McDonald's will is a daughter, Catherine married to Raiford.

I will be happy to share information!

Thanks,  
Betty Kelly

Children of Jethro RAIFORD and Catherine McDONALD are:

- 154 i. Sarah<sup>4</sup> RAIFORD, born Abt. 1820 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina<sup>80</sup>; died Unknown.
- 155 ii. Mary RAIFORD, born Abt. 1824 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina<sup>80</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 156 iii. Jethro RAIFORD, born June 22, 1833 in Greene Co., Alabama; died January 13, 1892 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

**40. Robert<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD** (William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1770 in North Carolina<sup>80</sup>, and died Abt. 1817 in North Carolina<sup>80</sup>. He married **Civility HONEYCUTT** Abt. 1801 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>80</sup>. She died Unknown.

Children of Robert RAIFORD and Civility HONEYCUTT are:

- + 157 i. Nancy<sup>4</sup> RAIFORD, born January 01, 1802 in Johnston Co., North Carolina; died January 06, 1853 in Hamburg, Perry, Alabama.
- 158 ii. Kedar RAIFORD, born Abt. 1804 in North Carolina<sup>80</sup>; died Abt. 1847 in Wayne Co., North Carolina<sup>80</sup>. He married Elizabeth WHITLEY; born <sup>80</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 159 iii. Philip Bud "Icabud" RAIFORD, born Abt. 1808 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 160 iv. Hanson RAIFORD, born Abt. 1808 in North Carolina; died Bef. 1860 in Dallas Co., Alabama.

**41. Isaac "I. C."<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD** (William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1781 in North Carolina<sup>80</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Unk. wife**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Civility HONEYCUTT**. She died Unknown.

Child of Isaac RAIFORD and Unk. is:

- + 161 i. Deartis<sup>4</sup> RAIFORD, born Abt. 1815; died Unknown.

**42. Nancy "Nanny"<sup>3</sup> TERRY** (Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1765 in North Carolina<sup>80</sup>, and died 1810 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>80</sup>. She married **Stephen William COLE**. He was born May 16, 1760 in Pb. North Carolina, and died Abt. 1820 in North Carolina.

Notes for Nancy "Nanny" TERRY:

Married bef. 1783 Stephen William COLE (s/o John/Jane(BOUNDS)COLE)-7 children

Children of Nancy TERRY and Stephen COLE are:

- 162 i. John<sup>4</sup> COLE, born March 28, 1783 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 163 ii. William Terry COLE, born January 11, 1784 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died September

- 02, 1814 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- 164 iii. James COLE, born March 28, 1787 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
  - + 165 iv. Martha COLE, born February 02, 1789 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died May 30, 1856 in Robertson Co., Tennessee.
  - + 166 v. Stephen COLE, born September 02, 1792 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died 1866 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
  - + 167 vi. Nancy COLE, born February 11, 1794 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown in Pb. Carroll Co., Tennessee.
  - 168 vii. Temple COLE, born April 07, 1796 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.

**43. Druscilla<sup>3</sup> TERRY** (Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1766 in North Carolina<sup>80</sup>, and died September 1805 in North Carolina. She married **Benjamin INGRAM** January 14, 1783 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>81</sup>. He died March 1803.

Notes for Druscilla TERRY:

Married 14 Jan 1783 Benjamin INGRAM (2 children)

Children of Druscilla TERRY and Benjamin INGRAM are:

- 169 i. Hannah<sup>4</sup> INGRAM, born Abt. 1784 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>82</sup>; died Unknown.
- 170 ii. Druscilla INGRAM, born Abt. 1786 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>82</sup>; died Unknown.

**44. Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>3</sup> TERRY** (Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1768 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>82</sup>, and died Abt. 1833 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>83</sup>. She married **Robert WILSON**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth "Betsy" TERRY:

Unproven birthdate, but couldn't be much earlier or later to fit with other time requirements.

Children of Elizabeth TERRY and Robert WILSON are:

- + 171 i. Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>4</sup> WILSON, born in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Abt. 1833 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- 172 ii. George WILSON, born in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.

**45. Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James** (Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 25, 1769 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>84</sup>, and died April 08, 1835 in Richmond Co., North Carolina. He married **Sarah Jane "Jean" JERNIGAN** August 24, 1790 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>85</sup>, daughter of Jesse \* and Nancy BISHOP. She was born January 12, 1774 in North Carolina<sup>86</sup>, and died January 30, 1852 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>86</sup>.

Notes for Jr. TERRY James:

Married 24 Aug 1790 Jane 'Jean' JERNIGAN (d/o David JERNIGAN) (6 children)

More About Jr. TERRY James:

Burial: Unknown, Terry Bridge Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina

More About Sarah Jane "Jean" JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Terry Bridge Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>86</sup>

Children of Jr. James and Sarah JERNIGAN are:

- + 173 i. Samuel Calvin<sup>4</sup> TERRY, born in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died May 07, 1875 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 174 ii. Thomas TERRY, born Abt. 1792 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Bef. 1835 in Pb. Autauga Co., Alabama.
- + 175 iii. William C. TERRY, born Abt. 1795 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Bef. 1880 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi.
- + 176 iv. Champness Jernigan TERRY, born September 21, 1803 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died Bef. 1860 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- + 177 v. Nancy C. TERRY, born December 28, 1805 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died May 28, 1854 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 178 vi. Richmond TERRY, born April 10, 1810 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>87</sup>; died June 15, 1855 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>87</sup>.

More About Richmond TERRY:  
Burial: Unknown, Terry Bridge Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>87</sup>

**46. Matthew<sup>3</sup> TERRY** (Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1772 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>87</sup>, and died Bef. 1831 in Richmond Co., North Carolina. He married **Mary HAMPTON<sup>88</sup>** Abt. 1792 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina. She died Unknown.

Children of Matthew TERRY and Mary HAMPTON are:

- 179 i. James<sup>4</sup> TERRY<sup>88</sup>, died Bef. 1828<sup>88</sup>.
- 180 ii. Theophilus TERRY<sup>88</sup>, died Bef. 1828<sup>88</sup>.
- 181 iii. Polly TERRY<sup>88</sup>, died Bef. 1828<sup>88</sup>. She married Luke GIBSON<sup>88</sup>; died Unknown.
- 182 iv. Tarsle Monroe TERRY<sup>88</sup>, died December 1843<sup>88</sup>.
- + 183 v. Matthew B. TERRY, born Abt. 1792 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Abt. 1831 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.

**47. William<sup>3</sup> TERRY** (Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1774 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>88</sup>, and died Bef. April 1837 in Richmond Co., North Carolina. He married **Ann "Nancy" TEMPLE<sup>88</sup>**. She died Bef. November 19, 1842<sup>88</sup>.

Notes for William TERRY:  
Married Nancy Ann TEMPLE.

Children of William TERRY and Ann TEMPLE are:

- + 184 i. William Raiford<sup>4</sup> TERRY, born Abt. 1799 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Bef. July 02, 1849 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 185 ii. James L. TERRY, born March 01, 1800 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died October 20, 1864 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 186 iii. Mary TERRY, born Abt. 1811 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>88</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 187 iv. Harriet TERRY, born Abt. 1812 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died March 11, 1867 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 188 v. Rachel TERRY, born Abt. 1813 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>88</sup>; died Unknown. She married Lewis D. HUSBANDS<sup>88</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 189 vi. Catherine "Katie" TERRY, born Abt. 1815 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 190 vii. John Thomas Temple Cole TERRY, born May 01, 1816 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died December 10, 1884 in Lawrence Co., Mississippi.
- + 191 viii. Champness P. TERRY, born 1821 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died April 23, 1862.

**48. Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup> TERRY** (Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 09, 1776 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>88</sup>, and died August 17, 1820 in Richmond Co., North Carolina. He married **Johanna \* JERNIGAN** August 24, 1790 in Anson Co., North Carolina, daughter of Jesse \* and Nancy BISHOP. She was born July 19, 1776 in North Carolina<sup>89</sup>, and died June 05, 1868 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Champness \* G. TERRY:  
Will dated 17 Jul 1820; pr. Apr 1821 (Book 1, pg 216)

Children of Champness TERRY and Johanna JERNIGAN are:

- + 192 i. Samuel F.<sup>4</sup> TERRY, born May 17, 1795 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died May 01, 1872 in McDonough, Henry, Georgia.
- 193 ii. Nancy R. "Nanny" TERRY, born September 09, 1796 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>90</sup>; died Unknown. She married Samuel GIBSON May 06, 1816 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>91</sup>; born Abt. 1781 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>92</sup>; died 1864 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>92</sup>.
- + 194 iii. Eli \* TERRY, born May 02, 1799 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Abt. 1865 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 195 iv. Stephen (Capt.) TERRY, born Bef. 1802 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 196 v. Calvin TERRY, born December 02, 1804 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>93</sup>; died Unknown in Mississippi. He married Elizabeth GIBSON; died Unknown.
- 197 vi. Judith "Judah" TERRY, born Abt. 1805 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>93</sup>; died Bef. 1841. She married (1) Samuel CHANCE; died Unknown. She married (2) Bethune B. McKENZIE; died Unknown.
- + 198 vii. Drucilla TERRY, born November 22, 1807 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown in

- Sevier Co., Tennessee.
- + 199 viii. Champness B. TERRY, born December 12, 1809 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Bef. May 1840 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- + 200 ix. Harrod H. TERRY, born April 15, 1811 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Bef. 1880 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi.
- + 201 x. Walter L. TERRY, born January 02, 1812 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died June 19, 1883 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 202 xi. Matthew Milton TERRY, born Abt. 1814 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Bef. October 1839 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 203 xii. Joannah "Hannah" TERRY, born April 15, 1815 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died August 17, 1868 in Blue Mountain, Tippah, Mississippi.
- + 204 xiii. Elizabeth Jane TERRY, born August 18, 1817 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died 1856 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.

**49. Robert<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD** (Peter Philip<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1770<sup>93</sup>, and died 1835<sup>93</sup>. He married **Henrietta NEWBY**<sup>93</sup> November 12, 1807 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina<sup>93</sup>. She died Unknown.

Notes for Henrietta NEWBY:

A Mrs. W. C. NEWBY of Ashboro, NC had some letters from Mr. G. Newby's office in Sanford & sold them to either Duke or Univ at Chapel Hill. Mrs. Newby was daughter-in-law of William Raiford Newby. How kin????

Children of Robert RAIFORD and Henrietta NEWBY are:

- + 205 i. Philip Henry (Col.)<sup>4</sup> RAIFORD, born August 10, 1810 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina; died February 27, 1878 in St. Mary's, Camden, Georgia.
- 206 ii. William Newby Raiford, born April 11, 1812<sup>93</sup>; died April 13, 1835 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>93</sup>.

**50. Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD** (Peter Philip<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 21, 1818 in South Carolina<sup>93</sup>, and died December 30, 1897<sup>94</sup>. She married **Edward Armstrong (Dr.) EVE** February 16, 1837<sup>94</sup>, son of Joseph EVE and Hannah SINGLETARY. He was born October 02, 1807 in South Carolina<sup>94</sup>, and died December 20, 1877<sup>94</sup>.

More About Sarah Jane RAIFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Cottage Cem., Richmond Co., Georgia<sup>94</sup>

More About Edward Armstrong (Dr.) EVE:

Burial: Unknown, Cottage Cem., Richmond Co., Georgia<sup>94</sup>

Occupation: Doctor<sup>95</sup>

Children of Sarah RAIFORD and Edward EVE are:

- 207 i. Philip Henry (Dr.)<sup>4</sup> EVE, died Unknown.

More About Philip Henry (Dr.) EVE:

Occupation: Doctor<sup>96</sup>

- 208 ii. Maria "May" Louise EVE<sup>96</sup>, died Unknown.

Notes for Maria "May" Louise EVE:

A note says "Maria L. Eve of Augusta, GA won 1st prize in Contest of "Mobile News" for her poem "Conquered at Last" which expressed appreciation for Northern help and sympathy in 1879 Yellow Fever calamity.

She & her sister Etta directed a kindergarten from the family home in Augusta, GA.

More About Maria "May" Louise EVE:

Residence: Augusta, Richmond, Georgia<sup>96</sup>

- 209 iii. Henrietta M. "Etta" EVE, born March 04, 1838 in Georgia<sup>97</sup>; died December 31, 1904<sup>97</sup>.

Notes for Henrietta M. "Etta" EVE:

She and sister May directed a kindergarten in the family home in Augusta, GA Never married.

More About Henrietta M. "Etta" EVE:  
Residence: Augusta, Richmond, Georgia<sup>98</sup>

- 210 iv. Mariah S. EVE, born February 11, 1841 in Georgia<sup>98</sup>; died April 05, 1900<sup>98</sup>.
- 211 v. Mary Augusta EVE, born July 06, 1844 in Georgia<sup>98</sup>; died August 22, 1905<sup>98</sup>.
- + 212 vi. William Raiford (Dr.) EVE, born February 07, 1847 in Georgia; died January 21, 1916 in Aiken Co., South Carolina.
- 213 vii. Edward Joseph (Dr.) EVE, born February 28, 1849 in Georgia<sup>98</sup>; died July 01, 1896<sup>98</sup>.

More About Edward Joseph (Dr.) EVE:  
Occupation: Doctor<sup>98</sup>

**59. Martha<sup>3</sup> MASK** (Drusilla<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 27, 1768<sup>99</sup>, and died March 27, 1837 in Alabama<sup>99</sup>. She married **Noah AGEE** December 27, 1786 in Virginia<sup>100</sup>, son of James AGEE and Mary FORD. He was born November 12, 1750 in Buckingham Co., Virginia<sup>101</sup>, and died April 09, 1823 in Clarke Co., Alabama<sup>101</sup>.

Children of Martha MASK and Noah AGEE are:

- + 214 i. Drucilla<sup>4</sup> AGEE, born December 02, 1787 in Virginia; died April 03, 1860 in Union Co., Arkansas.
- + 215 ii. James AGEE, born July 17, 1789 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- 216 iii. John Mask AGEE<sup>102</sup>, born May 10, 1793 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- + 217 iv. Joseph AGEE, born May 09, 1797 in Virginia; died Abt. 1859 in Shiloh, Marengo, Alabama.
- + 218 v. Hercules AGEE, born October 12, 1799 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 219 vi. Phillip AGEE, born July 03, 1802 in North Carolina; died February 08, 1875 in Camden, Ouachita, Arkansas.
- 220 vii. William Raiford AGEE<sup>102</sup>, born August 13, 1806 in Virginia<sup>103</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 221 viii. Noah AGEE, born March 27, 1810 in Virginia; died 1864 in Richmond Co., Virginia.

**60. Dudley<sup>3</sup> MASK** (Drusilla<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>104</sup> was born Abt. 1779<sup>105</sup>, and died 1836 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>105</sup>. He married **Elizabeth**<sup>105</sup>. She died Unknown.

Children of Dudley MASK and Elizabeth are:

- + 222 i. Dudley<sup>4</sup> MASK, born Abt. 1828 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 223 ii. James Phillip MASK, born Abt. 1831 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 224 iii. John Thomas MASK, born Abt. 1832 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>105</sup>; died Unknown.

#### Generation No. 4

**62. Maurice<sup>4</sup> RAIFORD** (Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1757 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>106</sup>, and died Abt. 1824 in Jefferson Co., Georgia<sup>106</sup>. He married **(1) Polly** Abt. 1780. She was born <sup>106</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Asenath HODGES** Abt. 1785. She was born <sup>106</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Maurice RAIFORD and Polly are:

- + 225 i. Gatsey<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD, born in Jefferson Co., Georgia; died Unknown.
- 226 ii. Isaac Wesley RAIFORD, born Abt. 1785 in North Carolina<sup>106</sup>; died Unknown. He married Lucinda C. BRADFORD Abt. 1822<sup>106</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Isaac Wesley RAIFORD:  
Residence: 1830, Jefferson Co., Georgia<sup>106</sup>

Children of Maurice RAIFORD and Asenath HODGES are:

- 227 i. Lexe<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD, born in Jefferson Co., Georgia<sup>106</sup>; died Unknown.
- 228 ii. Pency RAIFORD, born in Jefferson Co., Georgia<sup>106</sup>; died Unknown. She married Michael WATSON Abt. 1819 in Jefferson Co., Georgia<sup>106</sup>; died Unknown.
- 229 iii. Asenath RAIFORD, born in Georgia<sup>106</sup>; died Unknown.
- 230 iv. Barden C. M. RAIFORD, died Unknown in Dooley Co., Georgia<sup>106</sup>.
- 231 v. Matthew (Rev.) RAIFORD, born July 12, 1789 in Jefferson Co., Georgia<sup>106</sup>; died April 16, 1849 in Culloden, Monroe, Georgia<sup>106</sup>.
- + 232 vi. Jr. RAIFORD Maurice, born Abt. 1793 in Jefferson Co., Georgia; died Aft. 1833 in Harris Co., Georgia.

- + 233 vii. Capel (Rev.) RAIFORD, born May 03, 1804 in Jefferson Co., Georgia; died April 08, 1885 in Boston, Thomas, Georgia.
- + 234 viii. Campbell E. RAIFORD, born Abt. 1809 in Georgia; died Aft. 1868.

**63. John<sup>4</sup> RAIFORD** (Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1758 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina<sup>107,108</sup>, and died March 1812 in Louisville, Jefferson, Georgia<sup>109</sup>. He married **Lucy Rebecca SPELL** Abt. 1784 in Georgia<sup>109,110</sup>. She was born Abt. 1753 in North Carolina<sup>111</sup>, and died Abt. 1823 in Jefferson Co., Georgia<sup>111</sup>.

Notes for John RAIFORD:

His mother has also been given by some as Sarah MATTHEW i/o Judith WALL.

More About John RAIFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Old Raiford Cem., Jefferson Co., Georgia<sup>111</sup>

Children of John RAIFORD and Lucy SPELL are:

- + 235 i. Alexander Gray<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD, born August 17, 1787 in Louisville, Jefferson, Georgia; died November 19, 1854 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.
- + 236 ii. Baldwin (Rev.) RAIFORD, born Abt. 1788 in Jefferson Co., Georgia; died September 27, 1847 in Muscogee Co., Georgia.
- 237 iii. Temperance RAIFORD, born Abt. 1792 in Georgia<sup>111</sup>; died Unknown. She married Miles SCARBOROUGH December 05, 1808 in Jefferson Co., Georgia<sup>111</sup>; died Unknown.
- 238 iv. Robert RAIFORD, born Abt. 1796 in Georgia<sup>111</sup>; died May 02, 1857 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia<sup>111</sup>.

More About Robert RAIFORD:

Occupation: Judge<sup>111</sup>

- 239 v. John S. RAIFORD, born Abt. 1798 in Georgia; died Unknown. He married Rachel GREEN December 22, 1813 in Jefferson Co., Georgia<sup>111</sup>; died Unknown.
- 240 vi. Philip RAIFORD, born Abt. 1800 in Georgia; died October 03, 1820 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia<sup>111</sup>.
- + 241 vii. Sarah "Sallie" Crawford RAIFORD, born Abt. 1802 in Jones Co., Georgia; died Abt. 1851 in Barnesville, Pike, Georgia.
- 242 viii. Eliza H. RAIFORD, born Abt. 1807 in Georgia; died Unknown. She married Leanders JENKINS January 11, 1825 in Wilcox Co., Alabama<sup>111</sup>; died Unknown.
- 243 ix. Lucy R. RAIFORD, born Abt. 1808 in Georgia<sup>111</sup>; died Unknown. She married Joseph MARSHALL; born <sup>111</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 244 x. William Hamilton RAIFORD, born Abt. 1810 in Georgia; died Unknown.

**69. Joel<sup>4</sup> WOOLEY** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 05, 1783 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina<sup>112</sup>, and died November 01, 1860 in Limestone Co., Alabama<sup>112</sup>. He married **Martha LEITH** August 20, 1806 in Columbia Co., Georgia<sup>112</sup>. She died Unknown.

Children of Joel WOOLEY and Martha LEITH are:

- 245 i. Green<sup>5</sup> WOOLEY, born in Alabama<sup>112</sup>; died Unknown.
- 246 ii. Amelia WOOLEY, born Abt. 1808 in Columbia Co., Georgia<sup>112</sup>; died Unknown. She married John RHODES; born Abt. 1797 in South Carolina<sup>112</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 247 iii. Rainard Anderson WOOLEY, born Abt. 1810 in Columbia Co., Georgia; died Unknown in Madison Co., Alabama.
- 248 iv. Raymond Richard WOOLEY, born Abt. 1810 in Columbia Co., Georgia<sup>112,113</sup>; died Unknown in Madison Co., Alabama<sup>114</sup>.

Notes for Raymond Richard WOOLEY:

Did he marry Elmira ROBERTS or his brother Rainard?

- + 249 v. Martha "Mattie" Blanche WOOLEY, born May 28, 1817 in Georgia; died April 19, 1889 in Lewisville, La Fayette, Arkansas.
- + 250 vi. Joel L. WOOLEY, born Abt. 1820 in Alabama; died October 1879 in Boone Co., Arkansas.
- 251 vii. John H. WOOLEY, born June 1824 in Alabama<sup>114</sup>; died Unknown.
- 252 viii. Mary Ellen WOOLEY, born August 20, 1834 in Alabama<sup>114</sup>; died Unknown.
- 253 ix. Jane Vaughn WOOLEY, born April 19, 1838 in Alabama<sup>114</sup>; died Unknown.
- 254 x. Augustus P. WOOLEY, born Abt. 1843 in Alabama<sup>114</sup>; died Unknown.

**70. Robert Raiford<sup>4</sup> WOOLEY** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1790 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina<sup>115,116</sup>, and died 1840 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina<sup>117</sup>. He married **Martha Jane CROWDER** Abt. 1812 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina<sup>118</sup>. She was born 1793 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina<sup>118,119</sup>, and died Abt. 1882 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina<sup>119</sup>.

Children of Robert WOOLEY and Martha CROWDER are:

- 255 i. Absalom C.<sup>5</sup> WOOLEY, born in Montgomery Co., North Carolina<sup>120</sup>; died Unknown.
- 256 ii. Stacy Jane WOOLEY, born in Montgomery Co., North Carolina<sup>120</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 257 iii. William A. WOOLEY, born Abt. 1818 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 258 iv. Elizabeth Hope WOOLEY, born 1825 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina; died 1878.

**71. Silas<sup>4</sup> WOOLEY** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1795 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina<sup>121</sup>, and died Abt. 1878 in Cleveland, Conway, Arkansas<sup>121</sup>. He married **Nancy MASK** in Pb. Montgomery Co., North Carolina<sup>121</sup>. She was born Abt. 1797 in North Carolina<sup>122</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy MASK:

1880 Census Place:Whiteville, Dorsey, Arkansas

Source:FHL Film 1254043 National Archives Film T9-0043 Page 337D

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Allen DORMANSelfMMW54AL

Occ:FarmerFa: NCMo: GA

Harriet DORMANWifeFMW55NC

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: NCMo: NC

Loisa DORMANDauFSW28MS

Occ:Farm LaborerFa: ALMo: NC

Elizabeth DORMANDauFSW26MS

Occ:Farm LaborerFa: ALMo: NC

Thomas DORMANSonMSW23AR

Occ:Farm LaborerFa: ALMo: NC

Caroline DORMANDauFSW19AR

Occ:Farm LaborerFa: ALMo: NC

Inda DORMANDauFSW14AR

Occ:Farm LaborerFa: ALMo: NC

Nancy WOOLEYMotherLFW83NC

Fa: MDMo: NC

More About Nancy MASK:

Residence: 1880, Whiteville, Dorsey, Arkansas<sup>122</sup>

Children of Silas WOOLEY and Nancy MASK are:

- 259 i. Henry R.<sup>5</sup> WOOLEY, born Abt. 1822 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina<sup>123</sup>; died Unknown. He married Sarah Louiza MEEK November 26, 1845 in Marshall Co., Mississippi<sup>123</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry R. WOOLEY:

(Is this his info on the 1880 census?)

1880 Census Place:Harrison, Union, Arkansas

Source:FHL Film 1254057 National Archives Film T9-0057 Page 247A

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Henry WOOLEYSelfMMW58AL

Occ:FarmerFa: NCMo: NC

Catherine WOOLEYWifeFMW58SC

Occ:Keeps HouseFa: SCMo: SC

Martha WOOLEYDauFSW23AL

Fa: ALMo: SC

James WOOLEYSonMW16AR

Occ:Farm LaborerFa: ALMo: SC

Ammanda JAGGERSOtherFSB24AR



Occ:ServantFa: ALMo: AL  
Benjamin JAGGERSOtherMSB1AR  
Fa: ARMo: AR

- + 260 ii. Harriet WOOLEY, born Abt. 1825 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 261 iii. Jerusha WOOLEY, born Abt. 1828 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina<sup>123</sup>; died Unknown.
- 262 iv. Isabel WOOLEY, born Abt. 1830 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina<sup>123</sup>; died Unknown.
- 263 v. Judith WOOLEY, born Abt. 1832 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina<sup>123</sup>; died Unknown. She married Pleasant Moses MASK January 24, 1855 in Marshall Co., Mississippi<sup>123</sup>; died Unknown.
- 264 vi. John Wesley WOOLEY, born Abt. 1834 in Tennessee<sup>123</sup>; died July 25, 1862 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>123</sup>. He married Mary JULIAN September 17, 1854 in Marshall Co., Mississippi<sup>123</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for John Wesley WOOLEY:  
Is Robert their son or William's or (?)????

1880Census Place:Whiteville, Dorsey, Arkansas  
Source:FHL Film 1254043 National Archives Film T9-0043 Page 338A  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace  
Robert WOOLEYSelfMMW24AR  
Occ:FarmerFa: MSMo: MS  
Mary WOOLEYWifeFMW17AR  
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: GAMo: MS  
John WOOLEYBrotherMSW17AR  
Occ:Farm LaborFa: MSMo: MS  
Sarah CASHMotherLFWW35MS  
Fa: GAMo: GA

- 265 vii. Elizabeth WOOLEY, born Abt. 1836 in Marshall Co., Mississippi<sup>123</sup>; died Unknown. She married Emphriam McDANIEL September 10, 1857 in Marshall Co., Mississippi<sup>123</sup>; died Unknown.
- 266 viii. William T. WOOLEY, born Abt. 1838 in Marshall Co., Mississippi<sup>123</sup>; died Unknown.

**78. Jane<sup>4</sup> SMILIE** (Sarah<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 26, 1787 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>124</sup>, and died July 11, 1863 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>124</sup>. She married **James McNEILL** February 21, 1804 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>124</sup>, son of Malcolm McNEILL and Mary McNEILL. He was born September 01, 1782 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>124</sup>, and died July 05, 1842 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>124</sup>.

More About Jane SMILIE:

Burial: Unknown, McNeill Cem., Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>124</sup>

More About James McNEILL:

Burial: Unknown, McNeill Cem., Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>124</sup>

Children of Jane SMILIE and James McNEILL are:

- 267 i. Susan<sup>5</sup> McNEILL<sup>124</sup>, died Unknown.
- 268 ii. Elizabeth McNEILL<sup>124</sup>, died Unknown.
- 269 iii. Jane McNEILL<sup>124</sup>, died Unknown.
- 270 iv. William B. McNEILL<sup>124</sup>, died Unknown.
- 271 v. Sarah McNEILL<sup>124</sup>, died Unknown.
- 272 vi. Nancy McNEILL<sup>124</sup>, died Unknown.
- 273 vii. Louisa McNEILL<sup>124</sup>, died Unknown.
- + 274 viii. Mary "Polly" McNEILL, born June 22, 1812 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina; died October 28, 1894 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama.
- 275 ix. James McNEIL, born Abt. 1816 in Georgia<sup>124,125</sup>; died Unknown. He married Martha; born Abt. 1830 in Alabama<sup>125</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for James McNEIL:  
(Is this his son by a previous marriage? If not, how is he related?)

1880 Census Place:Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama  
Source:FHL Film 1254027 National Archives Film T9-0027 Page 471B  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace  
J. H. MC NEIL SelfMMW36AL

Occ:FarmerFa: GAMo: NC  
Elizabeth MC NEILWifeFMW32AL  
Occ:Keep'G HouseFa: ALMo: AL  
Carney MC NEILASonMSW11AL  
Occ:At SchoolFa: ALMo: AL  
Montey MC NEILSonMSW8AL  
Fa: ALMo: AL  
Henry MC NEILSonMSW6AL  
Fa: ALMo: AL

More About James McNEIL:  
Residence: 1880, Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>125</sup>

- + 276 x. Hannibal McNEIL, born Abt. 1828 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama; died Unknown.

**81. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> PICKETT** (Anne "Nancy"<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born July 1793 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>126</sup>, and died January 09, 1826 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>126</sup>. She married **Absalom MYERS** in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>127</sup>. He was born 1792 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>127</sup>, and died 1867 in Marshall Co., Mississippi<sup>127</sup>.

More About Sarah Elizabeth PICKETT:  
Burial: Unknown, East View Cem., Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>128</sup>

Children of Sarah PICKETT and Absalom MYERS are:

- + 277 i. Martin Pickett<sup>5</sup> MYERS, born 1814 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died 1867 in Chappell Hill, Washington, Texas.
- + 278 ii. William Rayford MYERS, born December 27, 1817 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died February 23, 1901 in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina.
- + 279 iii. Anne MYERS, born April 13, 1820 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Aft. 1904 in Pb. North Carolina.
- + 280 iv. Eliza Lou MYERS, born July 08, 1822 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died September 07, 1846 in Anson Co., North Carolina.

**82. Reuben<sup>4</sup> PICKETT** (Anne "Nancy"<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bef. 1805 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>128</sup>, and died Abt. 1839<sup>128</sup>. He married **Mary Jane DISMUKES** October 01, 1829 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>128</sup>. She died 1847 in Pb. Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>128</sup>.

Children of Reuben PICKETT and Mary DISMUKES are:

- 281 i. Eliza Ann<sup>5</sup> PICKETT, born in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>128</sup>; died Unknown.
- 282 ii. Joseph W. PICKETT, born in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>128</sup>; died Unknown.

**85. Frances DeJarnett<sup>4</sup> PICKETT** (Anne "Nancy"<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 26, 1812 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>129</sup>, and died June 18, 1881 in Sneedsboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>129</sup>. She married **John W., Jr. GRADY** April 17, 1827 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>129</sup>, son of John GRADY and Mary DAWSON. He was born February 14, 1798 in Wake Co., North Carolina<sup>129</sup>, and died November 30, 1877 in Sneedsboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>129</sup>.

More About Frances DeJarnett PICKETT:  
Burial: Unknown, Pleasant Hill Meth. Cem., Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>129</sup>

More About John W., Jr. GRADY:  
Burial: Unknown, Pleasant Hill Meth. Cem., Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>129</sup>

Children of Frances PICKETT and John W. are:

- 283 i. Nancy Raiford<sup>5</sup> GRADY, born June 26, 1829 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>129</sup>; died July 14, 1829 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>129</sup>.
- 284 ii. Susan Harriett GRADY, born May 03, 1832 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>129</sup>; died Unknown. She married George W. KENDALL September 13, 1848 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>129</sup>; died Unknown.
- 285 iii. Mary Jane GRADY, born July 11, 1834 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>129</sup>; died April 06, 1858 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>129</sup>. She married Hugh C. CHAPMAN December 26, 1850 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>129</sup>; died Unknown.

- 286 iv. Sarah Ann GRADY, born February 08, 1837 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>129</sup>; died Unknown. She married Joseph GRAHAM August 1858 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>129</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 287 v. Margaret Statera GRADY, born March 18, 1839 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died May 28, 1911 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- 288 vi. Marcus Clay GRADY, born February 07, 1842 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>129</sup>; died December 01, 1867 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>129</sup>.
- 289 vii. Martha Frances GRADY, born December 07, 1848 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>129</sup>; died Unknown. She married Dinwiddie COTTINGHAM February 07, 1867 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>129</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 290 viii. Julia Helen GRADY, born March 18, 1851 in Sneedsboro, Anson, North Carolina; died March 04, 1900 in Anson Co., North Carolina.

**95. Robert<sup>4</sup> STEVENS** (James<sup>3</sup>, Grace<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1776 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina<sup>130</sup>, and died 1853 in Fayette Co., Indiana<sup>130</sup>. He married **Sarah BEAN** 1797 in North Carolina<sup>130</sup>, daughter of Walter BEAN and Unk.. She was born Abt. 1780 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>130</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Robert STEVENS and Sarah BEAN are:

- + 291 i. Wells<sup>5</sup> STEVENS, born Abt. 1799; died Abt. 1884.
- 292 ii. Allie STEVENS, born 1800<sup>130</sup>; died Unknown.
- 293 iii. Jane STEVENS, born 1802<sup>130</sup>; died Unknown. She married Mr. BRISON<sup>130</sup>; died Unknown.
- 294 iv. John STEVENS, born 1804<sup>130</sup>; died Unknown. He married Susan<sup>130</sup>; died Unknown.
- 295 v. King STEVENS, born 1806<sup>130</sup>; died 1833<sup>130</sup>. He married Susannah SCOTT<sup>130</sup>; died Unknown.
- 296 vi. Nathan STEVENS, born 1808<sup>130</sup>; died Unknown.
- 297 vii. James STEVENS, born 1810<sup>130</sup>; died 1881<sup>130</sup>. He married Hannah B. PEARCE; born Abt. 1812<sup>130</sup>; died Unknown.
- 298 viii. Isom STEVENS, born 1811<sup>130</sup>; died October 10, 1884<sup>130</sup>. He married Minerva CORBIN<sup>130</sup>; died Unknown.
- 299 ix. Isaac STEVENS, born 1812<sup>130</sup>; died Unknown. He married Sarah<sup>130</sup>; died Unknown.
- 300 x. Mary A. STEVENS, born 1814<sup>130</sup>; died Unknown.
- 301 xi. Jemima STEVENS, born 1816<sup>130</sup>; died Unknown. She married Samuel B. NORTHERN<sup>130</sup>; died Unknown.
- 302 xii. Henry STEVENS, born 1818<sup>130</sup>; died Unknown.

**103. Isaac<sup>4</sup> STEVENS** (James<sup>3</sup>, Grace<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1793 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina<sup>130</sup>, and died 1879<sup>130</sup>. He married **Elizabeth SMITH** January 06, 1818 in Franklin Co., Indiana<sup>130</sup>. She was born 1796 in Tennessee<sup>130</sup>, and died Abt. 1875 in Rush Co., Indiana<sup>131</sup>.

Children of Isaac STEVENS and Elizabeth SMITH are:

- + 303 i. Sarah<sup>5</sup> STEVENS, born Abt. 1818; died Unknown in Rush Co., Indiana.
- + 304 ii. Mary S. STEVENS, born Abt. 1822; died Unknown.
- + 305 iii. James Oliver STEVENS, born August 23, 1824 in Noble, Madison, Indiana; died May 19, 1895 in Indiana.
- 306 iv. John STEVENS, born Abt. 1826 in Noble, Madison, Indiana<sup>131</sup>; died Unknown.
- 307 v. Barbara STEVENS, born Abt. 1830 in Noble, Madison, Indiana<sup>131</sup>; died Abt. 1864 in Rush Co., Indiana<sup>131</sup>. She married Oliver STEVENS; born <sup>131</sup>; died Unknown.
- 308 vi. Jacobs STEVENS, born Abt. 1833 in Noble, Madison, Indiana<sup>131</sup>; died Abt. 1886 in Pb. Indiana<sup>131</sup>. He married Elizabeth Ann HALSTEAD; born Abt. 1836<sup>131</sup>; died Abt. 1907 in Pb. Indiana<sup>131</sup>.
- 309 vii. William McPherson STEVENS, born Abt. 1837 in Noble, Madison, Indiana<sup>131</sup>; died Abt. 1865 in Pb. Indiana<sup>131</sup>. He married Phoebe SUTTON; born Abt. 1830<sup>131</sup>; died Unknown.

**106. Eli<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1772 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>132,133</sup>, and died September 05, 1836 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>134,135</sup>. He married **Mary Ann "Polly" PICKETT** December 17, 1799 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>136</sup>, daughter of James PICKETT and Sarah KIMBROUGH. She was born December 12, 1779 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>137</sup>, and died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in Rusk Co., Texas<sup>138</sup>.

More About Eli TERRY:

Residence: 1818, Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>139</sup>

Notes for Mary Ann "Polly" PICKETT:  
Alt. birth year: 1785

More About Mary Ann "Polly" PICKETT:  
Burial: Unknown, Pb. Watts Cem., Van Zandt Co., Texas<sup>139</sup>

Children of Eli TERRY and Mary PICKETT are:

- + 310 i. Jr. TERRY<sup>5</sup> Eli, born Abt. 1801 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died March 19, 1832 in Wilcox Co., Alabama.
- + 311 ii. James Pickett TERRY, born 1802 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died 1833 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama.
- 312 iii. Sarah TERRY, born Abt. 1804 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>139</sup>; died Bef. 1836<sup>139</sup>.
- 313 iv. Eli Albert TERRY, born Abt. 1806 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>139</sup>; died Bef. 1836<sup>139</sup>.
- + 314 v. William "Billy" Robards TERRY, born February 12, 1808 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died March 06, 1892 in Colfax, Van Zandt, Texas.
- + 315 vi. Todd Robinson TERRY, born Abt. 1811 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died December 14, 1847 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.
- + 316 vii. Mary Collingsworth TERRY, born Abt. 1812 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Abt. 1862 in Comanche Co., Texas.
- + 317 viii. Ann TERRY, born Abt. 1814 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Bef. July 10, 1843 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama.
- + 318 ix. John Kimbrough TERRY, born Abt. 1815 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Abt. 1900 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas.
- 319 x. Walter Leak TERRY, born Abt. 1817 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>139</sup>; died Abt. 1836 in Alabama<sup>139</sup>.
- 320 xi. Alpha C. TERRY, born Abt. 1818 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>140</sup>; died Unknown. She married (1) Mr. LINDSEY in Autauga, Autauga, Alabama<sup>141</sup>; died Unknown. She married (2) W. THOMPSON February 27, 1845 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>141</sup>; died Unknown.

**107. Keziah<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1773 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>142</sup>, and died 1837<sup>143</sup>. She married **Daniel HOLLADAY**. He was born 1752 in Craven Co., South Carolina<sup>143</sup>, and died February 14, 1837 in Marion Co., Alabama<sup>143</sup>.

Notes for Keziah TERRY:  
Unsure of this one. Ck. further.

Children of Keziah TERRY and Daniel HOLLADAY are:

- + 321 i. Daniel William<sup>5</sup> HOLLADAY, born Abt. 1784 in Kershaw Co., South Carolina; died December 31, 1855 in Sulligent, Marion, Alabama.
- 322 ii. James HOLLADAY, born Abt. 1792 in Richland Co., South Carolina<sup>143</sup>; died Unknown.
- 323 iii. Lutitia HOLLADAY, born Abt. 1795 in Richland Co., South Carolina<sup>143</sup>; died February 13, 1874<sup>143</sup>. She married John HOLLIS<sup>143</sup>; died Unknown.
- 324 iv. Joseph HOLLADAY, born Abt. 1796 in Richland Co., South Carolina<sup>143</sup>; died January 03, 1846 in Marion Co., South Carolina<sup>143</sup>.

Notes for Joseph HOLLADAY:  
Married Elizabeth on 13 Jan 1831.

- + 325 v. John Daniel HOLLADAY, born March 10, 1798 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina; died December 31, 1862 in Spring Creek, Utah, Utah.
- 326 vi. Richard HOLLADAY, born Abt. 1800 in Richland Co., South Carolina<sup>143</sup>; died Bef. 1887<sup>143</sup>.
- 327 vii. Susanna HOLLADAY, born Abt. 1802 in Richland Co., South Carolina<sup>143</sup>; died Unknown. She married William DRINKWATER<sup>143</sup>; died Unknown.
- 328 viii. Karen HOLLADAY, born Abt. 1804 in Richland Co., South Carolina<sup>143</sup>; died Unknown.
- 329 ix. Mary HOLLADAY, born Abt. 1806 in Richland Co., South Carolina<sup>143</sup>; died Unknown.
- 330 x. Margaret HOLLADAY, born Abt. 1806 in Richland Co., South Carolina<sup>143</sup>; died Unknown.

**108. Martha Ann<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 05, 1775 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>144</sup>, and died January 26, 1833 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>144</sup>. She married **Tod ROBINSON** March 08, 1792 in North Carolina<sup>144</sup>, son of Cornelius ROBINSON and Elizabeth PICKETT. He was born December 21, 1766 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>144</sup>, and died February 08, 1838 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama<sup>145</sup>.

More About Tod ROBINSON:

Burial: Unknown, Old Henderson Cem., Booth, Autauga, Alabama<sup>146</sup>

Residence: 1817, Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>146</sup>

Children of Martha TERRY and Tod ROBINSON are:

- 331 i. James Terry<sup>5</sup> ROBINSON, born August 22, 1793 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>146</sup>; died October 15, 1793 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>147</sup>.
- + 332 ii. Hannah Pickett ROBINSON, born May 12, 1795 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 333 iii. James Terry ROBINSON, born February 13, 1797 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>148,149</sup>; died September 13, 1797 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>149</sup>.
- + 334 iv. William ROBINSON, born February 08, 1799 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina; died December 11, 1882 in Lowndes Co., Alabama.
- + 335 v. Ann Terry ROBINSON, born August 11, 1801 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina; died June 10, 1849 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.
- + 336 vi. Cornelius (Gen.) ROBINSON, born September 25, 1805 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died July 25, 1867 in Benton, Lowndes, Alabama.
- + 337 vii. Eli Terry ROBINSON, born October 25, 1809 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina; died February 20, 1883 in Robinson Springs, Elmore, Alabama.
- + 338 viii. Jr. ROBINSON Tod, born March 01, 1812 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina; died January 28, 1871 in California.
- 339 ix. Eliza Sarah ROBINSON, born July 20, 1814 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>150,151</sup>; died July 30, 1814 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>152,153</sup>.

**109. William (Rev.)<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1778 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>154</sup>, and died April 16, 1827 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>154</sup>. He married **Sarah "Sallie" Childs LEAK** Abt. 1798 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>155</sup>, daughter of Walter Francis and Hannah PICKETT. She was born Abt. 1784 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>155</sup>, and died 1852 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>155</sup>.

Notes for William (Rev.) TERRY:

"Died - In Autauga County, on the 16th inst. at the residence of Tod Robinson, Esq. the Rev. William Terry, in the 49th year of this age. ... Mr. Terry was a minister of the gospel for more than twenty years. ... He was a father; his children can testify to the many acts of paternal affection. He was a husband. ... The extensive circle of his friends in Fayetteville, North Carolina, where he was for many years an eminent merchant, and where he was for a long period zealously devoted, as a faithful shepherd, over the flock committed to his charge. ... The revolution incident to commercial transactions which no human foresight can control, and which often affects the best of men, brought Mr. Terry to this country. Circumstances made him a private citizen in the most retired walks of life. ..." (Obituary, "Alabama Journal," Montgomery, Friday, April 20, 1827 {copy in file}.)

(Copied from "Descendants of Elias Wreyford" put online by Ralph Terry.)

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jrterry/raiford/d64.htm#P64>

Children of William TERRY and Sarah LEAK are:

- + 340 i. Ann Robinson<sup>5</sup> TERRY, born April 17, 1801 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died July 04, 1858 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina.
- 341 ii. Francis TERRY, born 1802 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>155</sup>; died Bef. 1827 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>156</sup>.

Notes for Francis TERRY:

I think this may be Francis Augustus TERRY, b. 1820.

More About Francis TERRY:

Occupation: Attorney<sup>157</sup>

- + 342 iii. Martha TERRY, born 1804 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Abt. 1883 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 343 iv. Eliza Peace TERRY, born Abt. 1806 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>157,158</sup>; died Bef. 1860 in Pb. Kemper Co., Mississippi<sup>159</sup>. She married William Robinson VAUGHAN<sup>159</sup> Abt. 1825<sup>160</sup>; born Abt. 1805<sup>160</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 344 v. William Leake (Dr.) TERRY, born 1806 in South Carolina; died Bef. 1870 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas.

- + 345 vi. James Leake TERRY, born July 01, 1808 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died January 01, 1851 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas.
- + 346 vii. Hannah Leake TERRY, born Abt. 1811 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown in Tippah Co., Mississippi.
- + 347 viii. Walter Leake (Dr.) TERRY, born 1813 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Bef. April 28, 1876 in Pulaski Co., Arkansas.
- 348 ix. Eli TERRY, born Abt. 1818 in North Carolina<sup>161</sup>; died March 29, 1833 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>161</sup>.

Notes for Eli TERRY:

<http://www.angelfire.com/nc/benjthomasofansonnc/obsd.html>

CAROLINA OBSERVER

Published in Fayetteville NC

Beginning in 1816

Found at the North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh NC

THE CAROLINA OBSERVER

Deaths

9 Apr 1833, issue

181. In Anson Co. NC, died at H. W. Stricklin's on the 29th ult., 15 year old Mr. Eli Terry, son of William Terry Deceased and Sarah C. Terry, who formerly resided in Fayetteville.

- 349 x. Francis Augustus Robinson TERRY, born 1820 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>162</sup>; died Bef. July 1883 in Pulaski Co., Arkansas<sup>163</sup>. He married Susan A. HICKS April 12, 1853 in Pulaski Co., Arkansas<sup>163</sup>; born Abt. 1835 in Tennessee<sup>163</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Francis Augustus Robinson TERRY:

Occupation: Attorney<sup>164</sup>

Residence: Pulaski Co., Arkansas

- + 350 xi. Judith "Julia" Moseley TERRY, born 1823 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina; died Bef. 1860 in Pb. Kemper Co., Mississippi.
- + 351 xii. Beverly Ann TERRY, born Abt. 1825 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina; died June 23, 1872 in Burleson, Johnson, Texas.
- + 352 xiii. Charles Cornelius TERRY, born November 28, 1827 in Alabama; died August 20, 1881 in Benton Co., Mississippi.

**110. Martin<sup>4</sup> PICKETT** (Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1774 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>165,166</sup>, and died October 1834 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>167</sup>. He married **(1) Winnifred "Winney" C. INGRAM<sup>168</sup>**, daughter of William INGRAM and Susan STROTHER. She was born December 05, 1805 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>169,170</sup>, and died September 20, 1880 in Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina<sup>171,172</sup>. He married **(2) Anne "Nancy" RAIFORD** Abt. 1809 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>173</sup>, daughter of Robert RAIFORD and Susannah PICKETT. She was born Abt. 1774 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>173,174</sup>, and died 1823 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>175</sup>.

More About Winnifred "Winney" C. INGRAM:

Residence: 1880<sup>176</sup>

More About Anne "Nancy" RAIFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>177</sup>

Children of Martin PICKETT and Winnifred INGRAM are:

- + 353 i. Ann Eliza<sup>5</sup> PICKETT, born August 12, 1830 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 354 ii. William Martin (Col.) PICKETT, born Abt. 1834 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died September 11, 1904 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- 355 iii. Martha F. PICKETT, born January 06, 1834 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>178,179</sup>; died Unknown. She married Thomas W. KENDALL; born in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>180</sup>; died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (16) Anne "Nancy" RAIFORD.

**111. Joseph (Col.)<sup>4</sup> PICKETT** (Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born July 04, 1775 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>180</sup>, and died April 24, 1828 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>180</sup>. He married **Flora Dabbs BOGGAN** Abt. 1800 in North Carolina, daughter of Patrick BOGGAN and Mary DABBS. She was born Abt. 1782 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>180,181</sup>, and died February 02, 1835 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>182</sup>.

More About Joseph (Col.) PICKETT:  
Occupation: NC politics<sup>183</sup>

Notes for Flora Dabbs BOGGAN:  
<http://www.angelfire.com/nc/benjthomasofansonnc/obsd.html>

24 Feb 1835, issue

222. In Wadesborough, Anson Co. NC on the 2nd inst, 55 year old Flora Pickett, relict of Col. Joseph Pickett. She left a large family.

Children of Joseph PICKETT and Flora BOGGAN are:

- + 356 i. Martha<sup>5</sup> PICKETT, born Abt. 1801 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 357 ii. Mary PICKETT, born Abt. 1803 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 358 iii. Frances PICKETT, born Abt. 1805 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 359 iv. Ellen PICKETT, born Abt. 1807 in North Carolina<sup>183</sup>; died Unknown. She married John BATES<sup>183</sup>; died Unknown.

More About John BATES:  
Occupation: Lawyer<sup>183</sup>

- 360 v. Glovina PICKETT, born Abt. 1809 in North Carolina<sup>183</sup>; died Unknown. She married Samuel BUCHANAN<sup>183</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 361 vi. Evalina PICKETT, born Abt. 1815 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died May 16, 1833 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina.
- + 362 vii. Martin J. PICKETT, born Abt. 1826 in North Carolina; died Abt. 1852.

**112. William Raiford (Col.)<sup>4</sup> PICKETT** (Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1777 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>183</sup>, and died September 20, 1850 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>183</sup>. He married **Frances "Fannie" DICKSON** Abt. 1800 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina<sup>183</sup>, daughter of William DICKSON and Mary WILLIAMS. She was born April 20, 1780 in Duplin Co., North Carolina<sup>183</sup>, and died August 04, 1850 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>183</sup>.

More About William Raiford (Col.) PICKETT:  
Occupation: Politician<sup>183</sup>  
Residence: 1818, Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>184</sup>

Children of William PICKETT and Frances DICKSON are:

- 363 i. Frances<sup>5</sup> PICKETT<sup>185</sup>, died Bef. 1846<sup>185</sup>.
- + 364 ii. William Dickson PICKETT, born Abt. 1802 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died November 1837 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama.
- 365 iii. Louisa Augusta PICKETT, born Abt. 1804 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>186</sup>; died 1804 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>186</sup>.
- + 366 iv. Joseph Dickson PICKETT, born Abt. 1806 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died 1853.
- + 367 v. Albert James (Col.) PICKETT, born August 13, 1810 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died October 28, 1858 in Montgomery Co., Alabama.
- + 368 vi. Eliza Ward PICKETT, born July 09, 1813 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died February 04, 1849 in Houston, Harris, Texas.

**114. Frances "Franky" Hannah<sup>4</sup> PICKETT** (Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 21, 1780 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>186,187</sup>, and died November 27, 1840 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>187</sup>. She married **Mumford DeJARNETTE** November 12, 1798 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>188</sup>, son of John DeJARNETTE and Jemima OWEN. He was born February 10, 1776 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>188,189</sup>, and died August 03, 1823 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>190,191</sup>.

More About Frances "Franky" Hannah PICKETT:  
Burial: Unknown, DeJarnette Cem., Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>192</sup>  
Residence: Aft. 1823, Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>193</sup>

More About Mumford DeJARNETTE:  
Burial: Unknown, Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>194</sup>

Children of Frances PICKETT and Mumford DeJARNETTE are:

- 369 i. John<sup>5</sup> DeJARNETTE, born September 21, 1799 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>194,195</sup>; died December 21, 1799 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>196</sup>.  
  
Notes for John DeJARNETTE:  
1790 was date given in Bible record. It must not have been clear since later death date said he died in 1799 at age 3 mos.
- + 370 ii. John / James Pemberton DeJARNETTE, born September 05, 1804 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died August 18, 1853 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama.
- 371 iii. James Pickett DeJARNETTE, born September 05, 1804 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>197</sup>; died September 22, 1805 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>197</sup>.
- + 372 iv. James Terry DeJARNETTE, born January 07, 1806 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died Unknown in Autauga, Autauga, Alabama.
- + 373 v. William Pickett DeJARNETTE, born March 01, 1810 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died June 30, 1861 in Lanterns Cross Roads, Fairfax, Virginia.
- + 374 vi. Martha Owen DeJARNETTE, born October 22, 1812 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died March 28, 1896 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.

**115. John (M.D.)<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN** (Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1788 in North Carolina<sup>197</sup>, and died February 1850 in Pb. Butler Co., Alabama<sup>197</sup>. He married **(1) Nancy J. LEAK** Abt. 1812 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>197</sup>, daughter of Walter Francis and Hannah PICKETT. She was born September 21, 1792 in North Carolina<sup>197</sup>, and died March 15, 1817 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>197</sup>. He married **(2) Judith Leak WADE** Abt. 1817 in North Carolina<sup>197</sup>, daughter of Jr. Thomas and Elizabeth LEAK. She was born Abt. 1794 in North Carolina<sup>197</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for John (M.D.) COLEMAN:  
His death has also been seen as 1829. Need to check out.

More About Nancy J. LEAK:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>197</sup>

Children of John COLEMAN and Nancy LEAK are:

- + 375 i. Walter Leak<sup>5</sup> COLEMAN, born January 10, 1813 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died December 04, 1879 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama.
- + 376 ii. Hannah Pickett COLEMAN, born April 21, 1815 in North Carolina; died 1880.
- + 377 iii. Louisa Ann COLEMAN, born March 15, 1817 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died November 16, 1841 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama.

Children of John COLEMAN and Judith WADE are:

- 378 i. Dexter<sup>5</sup> COLEMAN<sup>197</sup>, died Unknown.
- + 379 ii. Elizabeth COLEMAN, born 1818 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 380 iii. Nancy COLEMAN, born Abt. 1820 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>197</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy COLEMAN:  
Never married.

- 381 iv. Mary COLEMAN, born Abt. 1822 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>197</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary COLEMAN:  
Died early.

- 382 v. Rachel COLEMAN, born Abt. 1824 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>197</sup>; died Unknown.



Notes for Rachel COLEMAN:  
Never married.

- 383 vi. Emily COLEMAN, born Abt. 1826 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>197</sup>; died Unknown. She married Stephen BISHOP; born in Alabama<sup>197</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen BISHOP:  
McArthur family in Pace, FL is desc. from them.

- 384 vii. Frances COLEMAN, born Abt. 1829 in Pb. Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>197</sup>; died Unknown.  
385 viii. James COLEMAN, born Abt. 1830 in Pb. Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>197</sup>; died Unknown in California<sup>197</sup>.  
386 ix. Thomas COLEMAN, born Abt. 1831 in Pb. Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>197</sup>; died 1855 in Pb. Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>197</sup>.

Notes for Thomas COLEMAN:  
Never married.

- 387 x. William COLEMAN, born 1832 in Pb. Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>197</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for William COLEMAN:  
Never married. CSA vet., taken prisoner at Gettysburg, PA on 03 Jul 1863 and held until end of war.

- + 388 xi. Francis Jones COLEMAN, born February 09, 1835 in Butler Co., Alabama; died February 17, 1904.

**118. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN** (Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1794 in North Carolina, and died Unknown. She married **Williamson F. SMITH**<sup>197</sup>. He died Unknown.

Child of Elizabeth COLEMAN and Williamson SMITH is:

- + 389 i. Jim<sup>5</sup> SMITH, died Unknown.

**119. Mourning Terry<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN** (Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 16, 1795 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>197</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Erasmus LOVE**, son of William LOVE and Molly. He was born Abt. 1796 in North Carolina<sup>197</sup>, and died 1852 in Harrison Co., Texas<sup>197</sup>.

More About Mourning Terry COLEMAN:  
Residence: 1850, Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>197</sup>

Children of Mourning COLEMAN and Erasmus LOVE are:

- 390 i. Richmond<sup>5</sup> LOVE, born in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>197</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Richmond LOVE:  
Residence: Mississippi<sup>197</sup>

- + 391 ii. Mary LOVE, born in Darlington Co., South Carolina; died Unknown.  
392 iii. William G. (Dr.) LOVE, born Abt. 1821 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>197</sup>; died Unknown. He married Mary A. E. RAWLINGS July 25, 1843 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died Unknown.  
+ 393 iv. Addison Coleman LOVE, born Abt. 1823 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina; died 1876 in Autauga Co., Alabama.  
+ 394 v. James Coleman LOVE, born 1824 in North Carolina; died Unknown.  
395 vi. Rachel C. LOVE, born Abt. 1829 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>197</sup>; died Unknown.  
+ 396 vii. Kebotos R. LOVE, born Abt. 1834 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.

**120. Ann "Nancy"<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN** (Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 13, 1797 in North Carolina<sup>197</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **William Hamilton WADE**, son of Jr. Thomas and Elizabeth LEAK. He was born 1793 in North Carolina<sup>197</sup>, and died Unknown in Pb. Alabama.

More About William Hamilton WADE:  
Residence: 1850, Butler Co., Alabama<sup>197</sup>

Children of Ann COLEMAN and William WADE are:

- 397 i. Nancy<sup>5</sup> WADE<sup>197</sup>, died Unknown. She married Wesson LEDBETTER<sup>197</sup>; died Unknown.
- 398 ii. Elizabeth WADE, born in Butler Co., Alabama<sup>197</sup>; died Unknown. She married Dock LEWIS<sup>197</sup>; died Unknown.
- 399 iii. Thomas WADE, born Abt. 1817 in North Carolina<sup>197</sup>; died Unknown. He married Matilda ARMSTRONG; born Abt. 1824 in Alabama<sup>197</sup>; died Unknown.
- 400 iv. Holden WADE, born Abt. 1828 in Alabama<sup>197</sup>; died Unknown. He married Abigail DUNKLIN<sup>197</sup>; died Unknown.
- 401 v. Permelia WADE, born Abt. 1836 in Butler Co., Alabama<sup>197</sup>; died Unknown.
- 402 vi. Charlotte WADE, born Abt. 1840 in Butler Co., Alabama<sup>197</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte WADE:  
Never married.

- 403 vii. Martha "Patsy" WADE, born Abt. 1844 in Butler Co., Alabama<sup>197</sup>; died Unknown. She married Mr. ARRINGTON<sup>197</sup>; died Unknown.

**125. Martha Pickett<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN** (Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 12, 1807 in North Carolina<sup>197</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Washington Green COLEMAN**, son of Benjamin COLEMAN and Elizabeth WOMACK. He was born June 07, 1801<sup>197</sup>, and died 1855 in Pb. Alabama<sup>197,198</sup>.

Children of Martha COLEMAN and Washington COLEMAN are:

- 404 i. Mary<sup>5</sup> COLEMAN, born in Pb. Alabama<sup>199</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 405 ii. Margaret COLEMAN, born Abt. 1838 in Alabama; died Unknown.
- 406 iii. Thomas COLEMAN, born Abt. 1840 in Alabama<sup>199</sup>; died Unknown.
- 407 iv. Green COLEMAN, born Abt. 1843 in Pb. Alabama<sup>199</sup>; died Unknown.

**126. Sarah Terry<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Margaret<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 19, 1776 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>200</sup>, and died December 20, 1817 in Claiborne Co., Mississippi<sup>200</sup>. She married **George Wilson HUMPHREYS** January 17, 1792 in Claiborne Co., Mississippi<sup>200</sup>, son of Ralph HUMPHREYS and Agnes WILSON. He was born March 23, 1771 in Laurens Dist., South Carolina<sup>200</sup>, and died December 15, 1844<sup>200</sup>.

More About Sarah Terry SMITH:  
Number of Children: (6 lived to adulthood)<sup>200</sup>

Children of Sarah SMITH and George HUMPHREYS are:

- 408 i. Sarah<sup>5</sup> HUMPHREYS, born in Claiborne Co., Mississippi<sup>200</sup>; died Unknown.
- 409 ii. Ralph HUMPHREYS, born November 02, 1792 in Claiborne Co., Mississippi<sup>200</sup>; died December 31, 1796 in Claiborne Co., Mississippi<sup>200</sup>.
- 410 iii. David George HUMPHREYS, born May 17, 1794 in Claiborne Co., Mississippi<sup>200</sup>; died Unknown.
- 411 iv. Stephen HUMPHREYS, born April 20, 1796 in Claiborne Co., Mississippi<sup>200</sup>; died August 02, 1801 in Claiborne Co., Mississippi<sup>200</sup>.
- 412 v. Pillsworth HUMPHREYS, born April 20, 1796 in Claiborne Co., Mississippi<sup>200</sup>; died September 02, 1810 in Claiborne Co., Mississippi<sup>200</sup>.
- 413 vi. Elizabeth HUMPHREYS, born April 09, 1798 in Claiborne Co., Mississippi<sup>200</sup>; died Unknown.
- 414 vii. William HUMPHREYS, born August 09, 1800 in Claiborne Co., Mississippi<sup>200</sup>; died May 15, 1801 in Claiborne Co., Mississippi<sup>200</sup>.
- 415 viii. Ralph HUMPHREYS, born July 02, 1804 in Claiborne Co., Mississippi<sup>200</sup>; died August 23, 1815 in Claiborne Co., Mississippi<sup>200</sup>.
- 416 ix. Margaret HUMPHREYS, born July 28, 1806 in Claiborne Co., Mississippi<sup>200</sup>; died Unknown.
- 417 x. Benjamin "Ben" Grubbs (Gen.) HUMPHREYS, born August 26, 1808 in Claiborne Co., Mississippi<sup>200</sup>; died December 20, 1882 in Mississippi<sup>200</sup>.

More About Benjamin "Ben" Grubbs (Gen.) HUMPHREYS:  
Occupation: Governor of MS after the war<sup>200</sup>

- 418 xi. Mary HUMPHREYS, born September 06, 1810 in Claiborne Co., Mississippi<sup>200</sup>; died Unknown.
- 419 xii. David Smith HUMPHREYS, born February 27, 1813 in Claiborne Co., Mississippi<sup>200</sup>; died

Unknown.  
420      xiii. Agnes Ann HUMPHREYS, born May 08, 1815 in Claiborne Co., Mississippi<sup>200</sup>; died Unknown.

**128. Mary Ann "Polly"<sup>4</sup> PICKETT** (James<sup>3</sup>, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 12, 1779 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>201</sup>, and died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in Rusk Co., Texas<sup>202</sup>. She married **Eli TERRY** December 17, 1799 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>203</sup>, son of James TERRY and Ann ROBARDS. He was born Abt. 1772 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>204,205</sup>, and died September 05, 1836 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>206,207</sup>.

Notes for Mary Ann "Polly" PICKETT:  
Alt. birth year: 1785

More About Mary Ann "Polly" PICKETT:  
Burial: Unknown, Pb. Watts Cem., Van Zandt Co., Texas<sup>208</sup>

More About Eli TERRY:  
Residence: 1818, Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>208</sup>

Children are listed above under (106) Eli TERRY.

**129. Sarah "Sallie" Childs<sup>4</sup> LEAK** (Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1784 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>209</sup>, and died 1852 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>209</sup>. She married **(1) William Wall COVINGTON** Abt. 1797 in North Carolina, son of Il John and Nancy LOVE. He was born January 09, 1778 in North Carolina, and died 1858 in North Carolina<sup>209</sup>. She married **(2) William (Rev.) TERRY** Abt. 1798 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>209</sup>, son of James TERRY and Ann ROBARDS. He was born Abt. 1778 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>210</sup>, and died April 16, 1827 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>210</sup>.

Notes for William (Rev.) TERRY:  
"Died - In Autauga County, on the 16th inst. at the residence of Tod Robinson, Esq. the Rev. William Terry, in the 49th year of this age. ... Mr. Terry was a minister of the gospel for more than twenty years. ... He was a father; his children can testify to the many acts of paternal affection. He was a husband. ... The extensive circle of his friends in Fayetteville, North Carolina, where he was for many years an eminent merchant, and where he was for a long period zealously devoted, as a faithful shepherd, over the flock committed to his charge. ... The revolution incident to commercial transactions which no human foresight can control, and which often affects the best of men, brought Mr. Terry to this country. Circumstances made him a private citizen in the most retired walks of life. ..." (Obituary, "Alabama Journal," Montgomery, Friday, April 20, 1827 {copy in file}.)

(Copied from "Descendants of Elias Wreyford" put online by Ralph Terry.)

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jrterry/raiford/d64.htm#P64>

Child of Sarah LEAK and William COVINGTON is:  
421      i. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> COVINGTON, born Abt. 1798 in North Carolina; died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (109) William (Rev.) TERRY.

**130. William Pickett<sup>4</sup> LEAK** (Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1786 in North Carolina<sup>211</sup>, and died August 31, 1827 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>211</sup>. He married **Ann Poythress WALL** December 18, 1806 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>211</sup>. She was born August 02, 1786 in North Carolina<sup>211</sup>, and died August 08, 1856 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>211</sup>.

Children of William LEAK and Ann WALL are:

- + 422      i. Hannah Pickett<sup>5</sup> LEAK, born in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 423      ii. Alexander T. LEAK, born October 1808 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>211</sup>; died March 29, 1809 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>211</sup>.

More About Alexander T. LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>211</sup>

- + 424 iii. Eliza Ann LEAK, born 1809 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died 1878 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- + 425 iv. Walter Raleigh LEAK, born January 15, 1811 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died May 03, 1859 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas.
- + 426 v. Martha Wall LEAK, born October 10, 1813 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died August 06, 1850.
- + 427 vi. John Wall (Col.) LEAK, born March 13, 1816 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died May 06, 1876 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- + 428 vii. William Cole LEAK, born March 16, 1818 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died July 10, 1869 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- + 429 viii. James Augustus LEAK, born January 12, 1822 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died February 1892 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina.
- + 430 ix. Mary Jane LEAK, born 1823 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died October 04, 1849 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- 431 x. Ann P. LEAK, born February 1827 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>211</sup>; died July 09, 1827 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>211</sup>.

More About Ann P. LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>211</sup>

**131. Judith Moseley<sup>4</sup> LEAK** (Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 16, 1789 in England<sup>211,212</sup>, and died October 19, 1868 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>213</sup>. She married **(1) Robert Johnson, Jr. STEELE**, son of Robert STEELE and Elizabeth PICKEREL. He was born 1791 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>213</sup>, and died 1866 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>213</sup>. She married **(2) William Terry COLE** 1810 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>213</sup>, son of Stephen COLE and Nancy TERRY. He was born January 11, 1784 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>214</sup>, and died September 02, 1814 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>215</sup>. She married **(3) Thomas W. STEELE<sup>215</sup>** Abt. 1820 in Pb. Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>215</sup>, son of Robert STEELE and Elizabeth PICKEREL. He was born Abt. 1790 in England<sup>215,216</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Judith Moseley LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>217</sup>

Notes for William Terry COLE:

Cole William Terry 7/16/1833 8/16/1833 s/o S.W. & T.R. Cole

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~ncrichmo/steeleledbcem.htm>

(This is confusing as to who his mother was.)

More About William Terry COLE:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>218</sup>

Children of Judith LEAK and William COLE are:

- + 432 i. William Bonaparte<sup>5</sup> COLE, born July 15, 1810 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died February 08, 1881 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 433 ii. Henderson Leak COLE, born October 12, 1812 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>219,220</sup>; died August 27, 1814 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>220</sup>.

More About Henderson Leak COLE:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>220</sup>

- + 434 iii. Stephen William COLE, born January 01, 1813 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died September 19, 1889.

Children of Judith LEAK and Thomas STEELE are:

- + 435 i. Robert Leak<sup>5</sup> STEELE, born March 15, 1821 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died December 15, 1895 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- + 436 ii. Walter Leak (Col.) STEELE, born April 18, 1823 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died October 16, 1891 in Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Maryland.
- + 437 iii. Elizabeth Leak STEELE, born 1829; died 1883.

- + 438 iv. Thomas William (Col.) STEELE, born Abt. 1830 in North Carolina; died 1900 in Scott, Pulaski, Arkansas.

**132. Mourning Pickett<sup>4</sup> LEAK** (Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 04, 1791 in North Carolina<sup>221</sup>, and died February 18, 1871 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>221</sup>. She married **Charles (Col.) ROBINSON**. He was born 1762<sup>221</sup>, and died April 21, 1813 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>221</sup>.

More About Mourning Pickett LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>221</sup>

More About Charles (Col.) ROBINSON:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>221</sup>

Child of Mourning LEAK and Charles ROBINSON is:

- + 439 i. Rebecca<sup>5</sup> ROBINSON, born 1823 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Abt. 1870.

**133. Nancy J.<sup>4</sup> LEAK** (Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 21, 1792 in North Carolina<sup>221</sup>, and died March 15, 1817 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>221</sup>. She married **John (M.D.) COLEMAN** Abt. 1812 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>221</sup>, son of James COLEMAN and Mourning TERRY. He was born Abt. 1788 in North Carolina<sup>221</sup>, and died February 1850 in Pb. Butler Co., Alabama<sup>221</sup>.

More About Nancy J. LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>221</sup>

Notes for John (M.D.) COLEMAN:

His death has also been seen as 1829. Need to check out.

Children are listed above under (115) John (M.D.) COLEMAN.

**135. Walter<sup>4</sup> Francis, Jr. LEAK** (Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 26, 1799 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>221</sup>, and died April 28, 1879 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>221</sup>. He married **Mary COLE** in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina. She was born June 17, 1799 in Pb. North Carolina<sup>221</sup>, and died December 04, 1871 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>221</sup>.

Notes for Walter Francis, Jr. LEAK:

He marr. 2nd to Mrs. Harrison.

More About Walter Francis, Jr. LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>221</sup>

Occupation: Cotton mill owner<sup>221</sup>

More About Mary COLE:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>221</sup>

Children of Walter Francis and Mary COLE are:

- + 440 i. Ann Cole<sup>5</sup> LEAK, born September 19, 1819 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina; died July 09, 1895 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 441 ii. Hannah Pickett LEAK, born March 24, 1824 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died January 24, 1898 in North Carolina.
- + 442 iii. Mary Cole LEAK, born December 15, 1827 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died September 30, 1909 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 443 iv. William Hunter LEAK, born December 23, 1836 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>221</sup>; died Unknown in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>221</sup>.

More About William Hunter LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>221</sup>

**136. Francis Terry<sup>4</sup> LEAK** (Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 27, 1802 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>221</sup>, and died January 27, 1863 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama<sup>221</sup>. He married **(1) Mary Duke CRAWFORD** April 19, 1826 in LeGrand, Lenoir, North Carolina<sup>221</sup>, daughter of Thomas CRAWFORD and Harriet WALL. She was born October 25, 1809<sup>221</sup>, and died August 30, 1831 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>221</sup>. He married **(2) Harriet MARSH** May 16, 1833 in Pb. Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>221</sup>, daughter of John MARSH. She was born March 25, 1812 in Putney, Windham, Vermont<sup>221,222</sup>, and died June 23, 1838 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>223</sup>. He married **(3) Martha Jane MALONE** June 30, 1840 in Pb. Alabama<sup>223</sup>. She was born November 05, 1815 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama<sup>223</sup>, and died November 12, 1875 in Pb. Alabama<sup>223</sup>.

Notes for Francis Terry LEAK:

His brother succeeded him as postmaster beg. 1835. He was in NC until at least 1834.

More About Mary Duke CRAWFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>223</sup>

More About Harriet MARSH:

Burial: Unknown, Old Salem Cem., Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>224</sup>

Children of Francis LEAK and Mary CRAWFORD are:

- 444 i. Mary Louisa<sup>5</sup> LEAK, born February 22, 1828 in North Carolina<sup>225,226</sup>; died July 25, 1848 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>227,228</sup>.

More About Mary Louisa LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak Cem., Ashland, Benton, Mississippi<sup>228</sup>

- 445 ii. William P. LEAK, born April 21, 1830 in North Carolina<sup>229</sup>; died September 07, 1831 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>229</sup>.

More About William P. LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>229</sup>

Children of Francis LEAK and Harriet MARSH are:

- + 446 i. Harriet Frances<sup>5</sup> LEAK, born May 29, 1827 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died May 30, 1882 in Benton Co., Mississippi.  
+ 447 ii. Walter John LEAK, born 1834 in North Carolina; died 1872 in Benton Co., Mississippi.

Children of Francis LEAK and Martha MALONE are:

- + 448 i. E. Jane<sup>5</sup> LEAK, born 1841 in Holly Springs, Marshall, Mississippi; died Unknown.  
+ 449 ii. Francis Terry, Jr. LEAK, born 1843 in Mississippi; died 1886 in Mississippi.  
450 iii. Martha Anna LEAK, born July 31, 1845 in Mississippi<sup>229,230</sup>; died Unknown in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>231,232</sup>.

Notes for Martha Anna LEAK:

Died young.

More About Martha Anna LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak Cem., Ashland, Benton, Mississippi<sup>232</sup>

- + 451 iv. Donna M. LEAK, born January 31, 1847 in Mississippi; died Unknown.  
452 v. James P. LEAK, born Abt. 1848 in Mississippi<sup>233</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for James P. LEAK:

Never married.

- + 453 vi. Mourning Ella LEAK, born June 1850 in Mississippi; died Unknown.  
454 vii. Henry Booth LEAK, born September 11, 1852 in Mississippi<sup>233,234</sup>; died February 17, 1853 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>234</sup>.

More About Henry Booth LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak Cem., Ashland, Benton, Mississippi<sup>234</sup>

- + 455 viii. Judith T. LEAK, born 1854 in Ashland, Benton, Mississippi; died Unknown.
- + 456 ix. Ada "Addie" L. LEAK, born Abt. 1857 in Mississippi; died Unknown.
- 457 x. Robert M. LEAK, born Abt. 1859 in Mississippi<sup>235,236</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert M. LEAK:  
Living with his brother Francis T. LEAK in 1880.

More About Robert M. LEAK:  
Residence: 1880, Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>236</sup>

**137. James Pickett<sup>4</sup> LEAK** (Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 30, 1805 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>237</sup>, and died January 18, 1877 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>237</sup>. He married **Jane Wall CRAWFORD** in Pb. North Carolina, daughter of Thomas CRAWFORD and Harriet WALL. She was born September 11, 1811 in North Carolina<sup>237,238</sup>, and died June 13, 1864 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>239</sup>.

More About James Pickett LEAK:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>239</sup>  
Occupation: Clerk of court, merchant<sup>239</sup>

More About Jane Wall CRAWFORD:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>239</sup>

Child of James LEAK and Jane CRAWFORD is:

- + 458 i. Thomas Crawford<sup>5</sup> LEAK, born May 02, 1831 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died April 29, 1913 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.

**138. Phillip Bud<sup>4</sup> RAIFORD** (Phillip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born in North Carolina<sup>239</sup>, and died Bef. 1844 in North Carolina<sup>239</sup>. He married **Sarah HOWELL**. She was born <sup>239</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Phillip RAIFORD and Sarah HOWELL are:

- 459 i. Apsilla<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD, born in North Carolina<sup>239</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 460 ii. Philip RAIFORD, born in North Carolina; died Bef. 1840 in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- + 461 iii. Sarah Jane RAIFORD, born in North Carolina; died Bef. 1844 in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- 462 iv. Nancy Maria RAIFORD, born in North Carolina<sup>239</sup>; died Unknown. She married James M. WHITLEY August 24, 1842 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>239</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 463 v. Benjamin W. RAIFORD, born in North Carolina; died Abt. 1849 in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- 464 vi. Temperance Evelyn RAIFORD, born in North Carolina<sup>239</sup>; died Unknown. She married Mr. CARRINGTON; born <sup>239</sup>; died Unknown.
- 465 vii. Adaline Amanda RAIFORD, born in North Carolina<sup>239</sup>; died Unknown. She married Mr. WIGGS; born <sup>239</sup>; died Unknown.
- 466 viii. James H. RAIFORD, born Abt. 1798 in North Carolina<sup>239</sup>; died Abt. 1868 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>239</sup>. He married (1) Henrietta; born <sup>239</sup>; died Unknown. He married (2) Esther Elizabeth BULLS December 13, 1828 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>239</sup>; born in Johnston Co., North Carolina; died Unknown in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>240</sup>.

More About James H. RAIFORD:  
Number of Children: 0<sup>241</sup>

Notes for Henrietta:  
Cherokee Native American Indian

- + 467 ix. Charlotte RAIFORD, born Abt. 1805 in North Carolina; died Abt. 1845 in North Carolina.
- 468 x. Needham B. (Rev.) RAIFORD, born Abt. 1806 in North Carolina<sup>241</sup>; died Unknown. He married (1) Emma SUMMERS; born <sup>241</sup>; died Unknown. He married (2) Elizabeth W. TYSON Abt. 1834 in St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana<sup>241</sup>; born Abt. 1818 in Maryland<sup>242</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Needham B. (Rev.) RAIFORD:  
Occupation: Methodist minister<sup>243</sup>  
Residence: 1850, Pike Co., Mississippi<sup>243</sup>

**142. Apsilla<sup>4</sup> RAIFORD** (Phillip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born in North Carolina<sup>243</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **William HOOKS**. He died Unknown.

Children of Apsilla RAIFORD and William HOOKS are:

- 469 i. Smithy<sup>5</sup> HOOKS, born in North Carolina<sup>243</sup>; died Unknown.
- 470 ii. Jr. HOOKS William, born in North Carolina<sup>243</sup>; died Unknown.

**144. Mary "Polly"<sup>4</sup> RAIFORD** (Phillip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1778 in North Carolina<sup>243</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Jr. (Rev.)KILLINGSWORTH Freeman** April 20, 1798 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>244</sup>. He was born Abt. 1767, and died Unknown.

Children of Mary RAIFORD and Jr. Freeman are:

- + 471 i. Maurice<sup>5</sup> KILLINGSWORTH, born Abt. 1799 in Johnston Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 472 ii. Rebecca KILLINGSWORTH, born Abt. 1801 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>244</sup>; died Unknown.
- 473 iii. Patsy KILLINGSWORTH, born Abt. 1803 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>244</sup>; died Unknown.
- 474 iv. Phillip KILLINGSWORTH, born Abt. 1805 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>244</sup>; died Unknown.
- 475 v. Piety KILLINGSWORTH, born Abt. 1807 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>244</sup>; died Unknown.

**145. Reddin<sup>4</sup> RAIFORD** (Phillip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>245</sup> was born Abt. 1798 in North Carolina<sup>246</sup>, and died Abt. 1851 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>246</sup>. He married **Elizabeth OLIVER** October 21, 1823 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>246</sup>, daughter of Needham OLIVER and Mary WISE. She was born Abt. 1807 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>247,248</sup>, and died Abt. 1855 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>249</sup>.

Children of Reddin RAIFORD and Elizabeth OLIVER are:

- 476 i. Mary "Polly" Ann<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD, born Abt. 1824 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>250</sup>; died Unknown. She married William SAMPSON October 05, 1848 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>250</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 477 ii. William Patrick H. RAIFORD, born Abt. 1827 in Johnston Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 478 iii. Harriett Elizabeth RAIFORD, born Abt. 1829 in Johnston Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 479 iv. Eliza Jane RAIFORD, born Abt. 1832 in Johnston Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 480 v. Ray Philip RAIFORD, born Abt. 1835 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>251</sup>; died Unknown.
- 481 vi. Budd Wright RAIFORD, born Abt. 1838 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>251</sup>; died Unknown.

**146. Bathsheba<sup>4</sup> RAIFORD** (Phillip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1800 in North Carolina<sup>251</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Levi OLIVER** Abt. 1820 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>251</sup>, son of Needham OLIVER and Mary WISE. He was born Abt. 1793 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>251</sup>, and died October 1869 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>252</sup>.

Children of Bathsheba RAIFORD and Levi OLIVER are:

- + 482 i. Robert McKinney<sup>5</sup> OLIVER, born Abt. 1820 in Johnston Co., North Carolina; died August 28, 1874 in Prairie Co., Arkansas.
- 483 ii. Sarah "Sallie" J. OLIVER, born Abt. 1823 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>253</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 484 iii. Needham Jackson OLIVER, born Abt. 1827 in Johnston Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 485 iv. Apsobeth J. OLIVER, born Abt. 1830 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>253</sup>; died Unknown.
- 486 v. Annie M. OLIVER, born Abt. 1830 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>253</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 487 vi. Zilpha Elizabeth OLIVER, born Abt. 1833 in Johnston Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.

**149. Joseph<sup>4</sup> HODGES** (Anne<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 17, 1763 in North Carolina<sup>253</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah CARR** June 13, 1799<sup>253</sup>. She died Unknown.

More About Joseph HODGES:

Residence: Brooks Co., Georgia<sup>253</sup>

Children of Joseph HODGES and Sarah CARR are:

- 488 i. James Carr<sup>5</sup> HODGES, born March 18, 1800<sup>253</sup>; died Unknown. He married Sarah Ann NEWTON 1826<sup>253</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 489 ii. Joseph Caruthers HODGES, born August 07, 1801 in Bulloch Co., Georgia; died June 07,



- 1873 in Bulloch Co., Georgia.
- 490 iii. Benjamin HODGES, born November 03, 1803<sup>253</sup>; died Unknown.
  - 491 iv. Bright Pearcel HODGES, born July 10, 1805<sup>253</sup>; died January 29, 1812<sup>253</sup>.
  - + 492 v. Hardy Bell HODGES, born May 28, 1808; died July 23, 1867.
  - 493 vi. Judge Raiford HODGES, born June 21, 1810 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>253</sup>; died Unknown. He married Cyrene<sup>254</sup>; born Abt. 1812 in Georgia<sup>254</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Judge Raiford HODGES:

1880 Census Place: Providence, Bradford, Florida

Source: FHL Film 1254126 National Archives Film T9-0126 Page 267A

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

J.R. HODGESSelfMMW71GA

Occ:FarmerFa: NCMo: NC

Cyrene HODGESWifeFMW68GA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: GAMo: GA

Martha IRVINESSisterLFWW60GA

Fa: GAMo: GA

More About Judge Raiford HODGES:

Residence: 1891, Deland, Volusia, Florida<sup>255</sup>

- + 494 vii. Doctor McCall HODGES, born December 04, 1812 in Bulloch Co., Georgia; died Unknown.
- 495 viii. Nathaniel William McClain HODGES, born December 01, 1819 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>256</sup>; died January 27, 1823 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>256</sup>.

**150. Benjamin<sup>4</sup> HODGES** (Anne<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1765 in North Carolina<sup>256</sup>, and died November 03, 1823<sup>256</sup>. He married **Dorothy CARR** October 15, 1799<sup>256</sup>. She was born <sup>257</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin HODGES:

Did they have 3 daus. after 1810?

Notes for Dorothy CARR:

Was she a sister to Sarah CARR?

Children of Benjamin HODGES and Dorothy CARR are:

- 496 i. William C.<sup>5</sup> HODGES, born September 10, 1801<sup>258</sup>; died Unknown.
- 497 ii. Mary C. HODGES, born December 25, 1802<sup>258</sup>; died Unknown.
- 498 iii. Susannah HODGES, born February 07, 1805<sup>258</sup>; died Unknown.
- 499 iv. Jarvis Jackson HODGES, born May 02, 1807<sup>258</sup>; died Unknown.
- 500 v. Harvey Hull HODGES, born August 17, 1809<sup>258</sup>; died Unknown.

**151. II HODGES<sup>4</sup> Joshua** (Anne<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1771 in North Carolina<sup>258</sup>, and died September 07, 1841 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>258</sup>. He married **Rebecca FLETCHER** Abt. 1790<sup>258</sup>, daughter of William FLETCHER and Elizabeth MacINTOSH. She was born March 11, 1777 in Cheraw, Chesterfield, South Carolina<sup>258</sup>, and died Aft. 1850<sup>258</sup>.

Children of II Joshua and Rebecca FLETCHER are:

- + 501 i. Ann "Nancy"<sup>5</sup> HODGES, born May 11, 1800 in Bulloch Co., Georgia; died August 17, 1884 in Bulloch Co., Georgia.
- + 502 ii. Joshua F. HODGES, born 1805 in Bulloch Co., Georgia; died Unknown.
- 503 iii. Frances C. HODGES, born 1809 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>258</sup>; died Unknown.
- 504 iv. Benjamin HODGES, born 1811 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>258</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin HODGES:

Still single in 1860.

- + 505 v. Moses L. HODGES, born 1811 in Bulloch Co., Georgia; died Unknown.
- 506 vi. John D. HODGES, born 1819 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>258</sup>; died Unknown.
- 507 vii. George Asbury HODGES, born 1821 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>258</sup>; died Unknown. He married Levina LANIER in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>259</sup>; born August 1825 in Bulloch Co., Georgia<sup>259</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 508 viii. Rhoda HODGES, born Abt. 1823 in Bulloch Co., Georgia; died Unknown in Bulloch Co., Georgia.

**152. Esennure "Alcey"<sup>4</sup> HODGES** (Anne<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 13, 1776 in North Carolina<sup>260</sup>, and died July 1860 in Brooks Co., Georgia<sup>260</sup>. She married **John Warren DAMPIER** October 05, 1802 in Effingham Co., Georgia<sup>261</sup>, son of Daniel DAMPIER and Elizabeth PITTS. He was born Abt. 1778 in North Carolina<sup>261</sup>, and died June 21, 1837 in Lowndes Co., Georgia<sup>262,263</sup>.

Children of Esennure HODGES and John DAMPIER are:

- 509 i. Washington B.<sup>5</sup> DAMPIER, born in Georgia<sup>264</sup>; died Unknown.
- 510 ii. John Warren, Jr. DAMPIER, born in Georgia<sup>264</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 511 iii. Mary L. DAMPIER, born in Georgia; died Unknown.
- + 512 iv. Ailcey DAMPIER, born May 14, 1807 in Bulloch Co., Georgia; died January 24, 1886 in Worth Co., Georgia.

**156. Jethro<sup>4</sup> RAIFORD** (Jethro<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 22, 1833 in Greene Co., Alabama<sup>264</sup>, and died January 13, 1892 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama<sup>264</sup>. He married **Fannie C. LYNCH** July 04, 1866 in Alabama<sup>264</sup>. She was born Abt. 1848 in Alabama<sup>265</sup>, and died July 01, 1888 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama<sup>266</sup>.

More About Jethro RAIFORD:

Occupation: Operated furniture factory<sup>266</sup>

Residence: 1880, Courthouse, Tuscaloosa, Alabama<sup>267</sup>

Children of Jethro RAIFORD and Fannie LYNCH are:

- 513 i. Catherine "Kate" B.<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD, born October 25, 1870 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama<sup>268</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 514 ii. William Hester RAIFORD, born October 26, 1872 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama; died Abt. 1940 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
- 515 iii. Fannie May RAIFORD, born May 08, 1875 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama<sup>268</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 516 iv. Connie Howell RAIFORD, born November 20, 1876 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama; died Unknown.
- + 517 v. Augustin Lynch RAIFORD, born September 13, 1880 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama; died Unknown.

**157. Nancy<sup>4</sup> RAIFORD** (Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 01, 1802 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>268,269</sup>, and died January 06, 1853 in Hamburg, Perry, Alabama<sup>270</sup>. She married **Henry RAINS** February 27, 1821 in Wayne Co., North Carolina<sup>271</sup>, son of Ambrose RAINS and Christiana. He was born February 07, 1788 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>271</sup>, and died September 11, 1839 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama<sup>271</sup>.

Children of Nancy RAIFORD and Henry RAINS are:

- 518 i. Maria Jane<sup>5</sup> RAINS, born July 26, 1821 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina<sup>271</sup>; died October 12, 1822 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina<sup>271</sup>.
- 519 ii. Robert Ambrose RAINS, born September 03, 1823 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina<sup>271</sup>; died July 22, 1865<sup>271</sup>.
- 520 iii. John William Henry RAINS, born December 07, 1824 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina<sup>271</sup>; died September 21, 1839 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama<sup>271</sup>.
- + 521 iv. Rowena RAINS, born April 15, 1826 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina; died October 01, 1878 in Marengo Co., Alabama.
- 522 v. Artemista "Tim" RAINS, born January 20, 1828 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina<sup>271</sup>; died Unknown.
- 523 vi. Christiana "Kit" RAINS, born April 07, 1829 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina<sup>271</sup>; died Unknown.
- 524 vii. Sarah Jane RAINS, born January 09, 1831 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina<sup>271</sup>; died 1895<sup>271</sup>.
- 525 viii. Frederick N. RAINS, born October 09, 1833 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina<sup>271</sup>; died November 28, 1839 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama<sup>271</sup>.
- + 526 ix. Mary Elizabeth RAINS, born November 04, 1837 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama; died Unknown.

**159. Philip Bud "Icabud"<sup>4</sup> RAIFORD** (Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1808

in North Carolina<sup>272</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Apsilla Ann RAIFORD** April 14, 1834 in Perry Co., Alabama<sup>272</sup>. She was born in South Carolina<sup>272,273</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Apsilla Ann RAIFORD:

"Likely the d/o Jethro RAIFORD and Catherine \_\_\_\_."--FF

1880 Census Place:Hamburg, Perry, Alabama

Source:FHL Film 1254027 National Archives Film T9-0027 Page 246C

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

A. RAYFORDSelfFWW62SC

Occ:Seamstress

Fa: SC Mo: SC

M. E. RAYFORDDauFSW24AL

Occ:Cook

Fa: SC Mo: SC

E. RAYFORDDauFSW32AL

Occ:Helper

Fa: SC Mo: SC

A. A. MAINARDDauFWW25AL

Occ:Housekeeper

Fa: AL Mo: AL

D. FRANKLINGSonMSW2AL

Fa: AL Mo: AL

A. J. MAINARDGDauFSW9MAL

Fa: AL Mo: AL

More About Apsilla Ann RAIFORD:

Occupation: 1880, Seamstress<sup>273</sup>

Residence: 1880, Hamburg, Perry, Alabama<sup>273</sup>

Children of Philip RAIFORD and Apsilla RAIFORD are:

- + 527 i. Robert J.<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD, born Abt. 1836 in Perry Co., Alabama; died Unknown.
- 528 ii. William C. RAIFORD, born Abt. 1839 in Perry Co., Alabama<sup>274</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 529 iii. James H. RAIFORD, born December 18, 1839 in Perry Co., Alabama; died December 24, 1898 in Pike Co., Mississippi.
- 530 iv. Philip H. RAIFORD, born Abt. 1842 in Perry Co., Alabama<sup>274</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 531 v. Mary Catherine RAIFORD, born Abt. May 1844 in Wetumpka, Elmore, Alabama; died 1910 in Elmore Co., Alabama.
- 532 vi. Elizabeth M. RAIFORD, born Abt. 1846 in Perry Co., Alabama<sup>274,275</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth M. RAIFORD:

Occupation: 1880, Cook<sup>275</sup>

Residence: 1880, Hamburg, Perry, Alabama<sup>275</sup>

- 533 vii. Susan H. RAIFORD, born Abt. 1848 in Perry Co., Alabama<sup>276</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 534 viii. John B. RAIFORD, born Abt. 1850 in Perry Co., Alabama; died Unknown.
- 535 ix. Charles RAIFORD, born Abt. 1852 in Perry Co., Alabama<sup>276</sup>; died Bef. 1870 in Perry Co., Alabama<sup>276</sup>.
- + 536 x. Apsilla Anna RAIFORD, born Abt. 1855 in Perry Co., Alabama; died Unknown.

**160. Hanson<sup>4</sup> RAIFORD** (Robert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1808 in North Carolina<sup>276</sup>, and died Bef. 1860 in Dallas Co., Alabama<sup>276</sup>. He married **Mary SIMS** December 29, 1842 in Dallas Co., Alabama<sup>276</sup>. She was born <sup>276</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Hanson RAIFORD and Mary SIMS are:

- 537 i. L. H.<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD, born Abt. 1844 in Dallas Co., Alabama<sup>276</sup>; died Unknown.
- 538 ii. M. W. RAIFORD, born Abt. 1848 in Dallas Co., Alabama<sup>276</sup>; died Unknown.
- 539 iii. G. W. RAIFORD, born Abt. 1850 in Dallas Co., Alabama<sup>276</sup>; died Unknown.

**161. Deartis<sup>4</sup> RAIFORD** (Isaac "I. C."<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1815<sup>276</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Deartis RAIFORD are:

- 540 i. Patience<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD, born Abt. 1839 in Perry Co., Alabama<sup>276</sup>; died Unknown.
- 541 ii. Martha RAIFORD, born Abt. 1840 in Perry Co., Alabama<sup>276</sup>; died Unknown.
- 542 iii. Phoebe RAIFORD, born Abt. 1842 in Perry Co., Alabama<sup>276</sup>; died Unknown.

**163. William Terry<sup>4</sup> COLE** (Nancy "Nanny"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 11, 1784 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>277</sup>, and died September 02, 1814 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>278</sup>. He married **Judith Moseley LEAK** 1810 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>278</sup>, daughter of Walter Francis and Hannah PICKETT. She was born October 16, 1789 in England<sup>278,279</sup>, and died October 19, 1868 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>280</sup>.

Notes for William Terry COLE:

Cole William Terry 7/16/1833 8/16/1833 s/o S.W. & T.R. Cole  
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~ncrichmo/steeleledbcem.htm>

(This is confusing as to who his mother was.)

More About William Terry COLE:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>281</sup>

More About Judith Moseley LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>282</sup>

Children are listed above under (131) Judith Moseley LEAK.

**165. Martha<sup>4</sup> COLE** (Nancy "Nanny"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 02, 1789 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>282</sup>, and died May 30, 1856 in Robertson Co., Tennessee<sup>282</sup>. She married **James JONES**. He was born February 03, 1778 in Virginia<sup>283</sup>, and died November 17, 1873 in Robertson Co., Tennessee<sup>283</sup>.

More About Martha COLE:

Burial: Unknown, Jones Cem., Robertson Co., Tennessee<sup>284</sup>

More About James JONES:

Burial: Unknown, Jones Cem., Robertson Co., Tennessee<sup>285</sup>

Child of Martha COLE and James JONES is:

+ 543 i. Stephen<sup>5</sup> JONES, born December 23, 1814 in Robertson Co., Tennessee; died February 19, 1872 in Robertson Co., Tennessee.

**166. Stephen<sup>4</sup> COLE** (Nancy "Nanny"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 02, 1792 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>286</sup>, and died 1866 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>286</sup>. He married **(1) Unk. wife<sup>286</sup>** Abt. 1814 in Richmond Co., North Carolina. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Mary<sup>286</sup>** July 1843<sup>286</sup>. She died Unknown in South Carolina<sup>286</sup>. He married **(3) Mary "Polly" SMITH<sup>286</sup>** September 13, 1852 in Pb. Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>286</sup>, daughter of Amos SMITH and Mary LASSITER. She died Bef. October 1867<sup>286</sup>.

More About Mary:

Burial: Unknown, Elmwood Cem., Columbia, Richland, South Carolina<sup>286</sup>

Children of Stephen COLE and Unk. are:

544 i. George<sup>5</sup> COLE, born Abt. 1815 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>286</sup>; died Unknown.  
+ 545 ii. Mary COLE, born Abt. 1817 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.  
546 iii. Mark COLE, born Abt. 1822 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>286</sup>; died Unknown.  
547 iv. Ann COLE, born Abt. 1825 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>286</sup>; died Unknown.  
548 v. Calvin Canady COLE, born Abt. 1826 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>286</sup>; died Unknown in Kemper Co., Mississippi<sup>286</sup>.  
549 vi. Hiram Bates COLE, born June 06, 1828 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>286</sup>; died December 20, 1910 in Neoshoba Co., Mississippi<sup>286</sup>.  
550 vii. Richmond COLE, born Abt. July 1830 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>286</sup>; died Unknown.  
551 viii. III COLE Stephen, born Abt. 1834 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>286</sup>; died January 26, 1863 in Lynchburg, Lynchburg City, Virginia<sup>286</sup>.

Notes for III COLE Stephen:

CSA, died in hosp. after being wounded

- + 552 ix. Martha Jane COLE, born Abt. 1837 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died September 10, 1915 in Anson Co., North Carolina.

Children of Stephen COLE and Mary SMITH are:

- 553 i. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> COLE, born Abt. 1853 in North Carolina<sup>286</sup>; died Unknown.
- 554 ii. William Alexander COLE, born Abt. 1855 in North Carolina<sup>286</sup>; died Unknown.

**167. Nancy<sup>4</sup> COLE** (Nancy "Nanny"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 11, 1794 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>286</sup>, and died Unknown in Pb. Carroll Co., Tennessee. She married **James COVINGTON** in Richmond Co., North Carolina, son of Jr. John and Nancy WALL. He was born February 19, 1793 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>286</sup>, and died January 25, 1858 in Carroll Co., Tennessee<sup>286</sup>.

More About James COVINGTON:

Burial: Unknown, Covington Cem., Carroll Co., Tennessee<sup>287</sup>

Residence: Abt. 1832, Carroll Co., Tennessee<sup>288</sup>

Children of Nancy COLE and James COVINGTON are:

- + 555 i. John W. (Dr.)<sup>5</sup> COVINGTON, born Abt. 1827 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Abt. 1866 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.
- + 556 ii. Daniel T. COVINGTON, born Abt. 1832 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died Bef. 1880 in Carroll Co., Tennessee.
- + 557 iii. Elizabeth H. COVINGTON, born Abt. 1835 in Carroll Co., Tennessee; died Unknown.
- 558 iv. Martha Jane COVINGTON, born May 11, 1838 in Carroll Co., Tennessee<sup>288,289</sup>; died July 11, 1860 in Carroll Co., Tennessee<sup>289</sup>. She married Hugh W. SWAYNE October 08, 1858 in Carroll Co., Tennessee<sup>289</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Martha Jane COVINGTON:

Burial: Unknown, Covington Cem., Carroll Co., Tennessee<sup>289</sup>

- 559 v. James A. COVINGTON, born Abt. 1842 in Carroll Co., Tennessee<sup>290</sup>; died Unknown.

**171. Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>4</sup> WILSON** (Elizabeth "Betsy"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>291</sup>, and died Abt. 1833 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>291</sup>. She married **Robert S., Sr. HUNTLEY** in Anson Co., North Carolina, son of Sr. Thomas and Sarah MEADOWS. He was born Abt. 1762<sup>292</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Elizabeth WILSON and Robert S. are:

- 560 i. William H.<sup>5</sup> HUNTLEY, born in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>292</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for William H. HUNTLEY:

Uncertain of him since he wasn't in Dan Sullivan's notes. Need to verify.

- 561 ii. Caroline HUNTLEY, born in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>293</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Caroline HUNTLEY:

SOURCE: Will of Robert Huntley-July 26, 1855; Anson NC Abstracts of Wills 1750-1880 by Carpenter; W-S NC Library --- per Dan Sullivan's notes

- 562 iii. Mary HUNTLEY, born in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>293</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary HUNTLEY:

SOURCE: Will of Robert Huntley-July 26, 1855; Anson NC Abstracts of Wills 1750-1880 by Carpenter; W-S NC Library -- per Dan Sullivan's notes.

- + 563 iv. Elijah D. HUNTLEY, born Abt. 1780 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died October 26, 1838 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- + 564 v. Sarah Elizabeth HUNTLEY, born Abt. 1783 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died 1836.
- 565 vi. Elizabeth HUNTLEY, born Abt. 1787 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>294,295</sup>; died February 18, 1833<sup>295</sup>. She married (1) Asa FAULKNER<sup>295</sup>; died Unknown. She married (2) John WEBB<sup>295</sup>; born Abt. 1777<sup>295</sup>; died Abt. 1835<sup>295</sup>.

- + 566 vii. Rebecca HUNTLEY, born February 11, 1788 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died September 07, 1853 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- + 567 viii. Robert S., Jr. HUNTLEY, born January 16, 1789 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died September 20, 1855 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- + 568 ix. David HUNTLEY, born April 18, 1791 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died June 04, 1853 in Pb. Anson Co., North Carolina.
- + 569 x. Lydia HUNTLEY, born Abt. 1793 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Abt. 1876 in Pb. Anson Co., North Carolina.
- + 570 xi. Thomas HUNTLEY, born November 05, 1794 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.

**173. Samuel Calvin<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>296,297</sup>, and died May 07, 1875 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>298,299</sup>. He married **Anne Elizabeth "Eliza" CRAWFORD** in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>300</sup>, daughter of William CRAWFORD and Elizabeth COLE. She was born November 27, 1813 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>300</sup>, and died September 09, 1882 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>300</sup>.

Notes for Samuel Calvin TERRY:  
 Sheriff of Richmond Co., NC

More About Samuel Calvin TERRY:  
 Burial: Unknown, Terry Bridge Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>300,301</sup>  
 Occupation: Sheriff<sup>302</sup>

Notes for Anne Elizabeth "Eliza" CRAWFORD:  
 1880 Census Place: Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina  
 Source: FHL Film 1254979 National Archives Film T9-0979 Page 283B  
 Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

|                    |               |              |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Eliza TERRY        | Self FSW66NC  |              |
| Occ: Keeping House |               | Fa: NCMo: NC |
| Caroline TERRY     | Other FSW34NC | Fa: NCMo: NC |
| Marthey TERRY      | Other FSW30NC | Fa: NCMo: NC |
| Rachal TERRY       | Other FSW30NC | Fa: NCMo: NC |
| Joann TERRY        | Other FSW25NC | Fa: NCMo: NC |

More About Anne Elizabeth "Eliza" CRAWFORD:  
 Burial: Unknown, Terry Bridge Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>302,303</sup>

Children of Samuel TERRY and Anne CRAWFORD are:

- 571 i. Caroline C.<sup>5</sup> TERRY, born January 31, 1843 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>304</sup>; died December 19, 1911 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>304</sup>.  
 More About Caroline C. TERRY:  
 Burial: Unknown, Terry Bridge Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>304</sup>
- + 572 ii. Elizabeth Jane TERRY, born March 26, 1845 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died November 13, 1872 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 573 iii. William Crawford TERRY, born November 09, 1846 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>304</sup>; died February 10, 1870 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>304</sup>.  
 More About William Crawford TERRY:  
 Burial: Unknown, Terry Bridge Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>304</sup>
- 574 iv. Martha Hunter TERRY, born May 15, 1849 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>305</sup>; died October 23, 1917 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>305</sup>.  
 More About Martha Hunter TERRY:  
 Burial: Unknown, Terry Bridge Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>305</sup>
- 575 v. Rachel Clark TERRY, born May 15, 1849 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>305</sup>; died December

04, 1912 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>306</sup>.

More About Rachel Clark TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Terry Bridge Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>306</sup>

- + 576 vi. Joanna TERRY, born December 09, 1851 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died May 07, 1916 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.

**174. Thomas<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1792 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>307</sup>, and died Bef. 1835 in Pb. Autauga Co., Alabama. He married **Mary P. TINDALL** Abt. 1819 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>307</sup>. She was born Abt. 1802 in North Carolina<sup>307,308</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary P. TINDALL:

Another source gives her name as Mary Pickett DeJARNETTE, of Richmond Co., NC.

More About Mary P. TINDALL:

Residence: 1850, Vernon, Autauga, Alabama<sup>308</sup>

Children of Thomas TERRY and Mary TINDALL are:

- 577 i. Richard<sup>5</sup> TERRY, born Abt. 1830 in Alabama<sup>309</sup>; died Unknown.
- 578 ii. Thomas B. TERRY, born Abt. 1835 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>309,310</sup>; died Unknown.
- 579 iii. Jasper M. TERRY, born Abt. 1836 in Alabama<sup>311</sup>; died Unknown.

**175. William C.<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1795 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>312,313</sup>, and died Bef. 1880 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>314</sup>. He married **Malinda COVINGTON**<sup>315</sup> Abt. 1820 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>316</sup>. She was born Abt. 1805 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>317,318</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for William C. TERRY:

Not on 1880 census with his wife. She's living with their dau. Julia and Francis Marion CHISM in Calhoun Co., MS.

More About William C. TERRY:

Residence: 1850, Yalobusha Co., Mississippi<sup>319</sup>

Notes for Malinda COVINGTON:

Called Matilda on 1870 census. Living with Frank and Josephine CHISM in Calhoun Co., MS in 1870.

More About Malinda COVINGTON:

Residence: 1880, Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>320,321</sup>

Children of William TERRY and Malinda COVINGTON are:

- 580 i. Matthew<sup>5</sup> TERRY, born in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>322,323</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 581 ii. Thomas Covington TERRY, born Abt. 1826 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died April 06, 1879 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi.
- + 582 iii. Charles Maxey TERRY, born February 1836 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 583 iv. Richmond TERRY, born Abt. 1838 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>324,325</sup>; died Unknown.
- 584 v. James Lewis TERRY, born Abt. 1841 in Mississippi<sup>326,327</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 585 vi. William H. TERRY, born Abt. 1844 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi; died Unknown.
- + 586 vii. Josephine TERRY, born 1846 in Yalobusha Co., Mississippi; died 1892 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi.
- 587 viii. Francis "Frank" TERRY, born Abt. 1849 in Alabama<sup>328</sup>; died Unknown. He married Josephine CHISM in Pb. Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>328</sup>; born Abt. 1846 in Mississippi<sup>328</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 588 ix. Julia A. TERRY, born February 09, 1849 in Yalobusha Co., Mississippi; died October 1934 in Holly Grove, Monroe, Arkansas.

**176. Champness Jernigan<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 21, 1803 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>329</sup>, and died Bef. 1860 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>329</sup>. He married **Rachel GIBSON** August 24, 1828 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>329</sup>, daughter of Nelson \* and Rutha DAWKINS. She was born

October 08, 1810 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>329</sup>, and died Unknown in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.

More About Champness Jernigan TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Champ Terry Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, NC<sup>329</sup>

Notes for Rachel GIBSON:

1880 Census Place:Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina

Source:FHL Film 1254979 National Archives Film T9-0979 Page 281B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Rachal TERRY SelfFSW69NC

Occ:Keeping House

Fa: NCMo: NC

Thos. TERRY SonMSW39NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Richmond TERRY SonMSW36NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

William TERRY SonMSW31NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

An TERRY DauFSW33NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Alice TERRY DauFSW23NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Preston TERRY SonMSW20NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

(Were Preston and Alice really her grandchildren by Harrison or did she adopt them after their mother died or what?)

More About Rachel GIBSON:

Burial: Unknown, Champ Terry Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, NC<sup>329</sup>

Residence: 1880, Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>330</sup>

Children of Champness TERRY and Rachel GIBSON are:

- + 589 i. Harrison "Harris" Gibson<sup>5</sup> TERRY, born October 29, 1828 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died January 19, 1882 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- + 590 ii. Nelson Gibson TERRY, born February 12, 1834 in Roberdell, Richmond, North Carolina; died April 17, 1901 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 591 iii. Thomas Gibson TERRY, born February 15, 1839 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>331</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Gibson TERRY:

Did he marry Milla MATTHEWS on 06 Jun 1839?

More About Thomas Gibson TERRY:

Residence: 1880, Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>332</sup>

- 592 iv. Richmond Gibson TERRY, born August 25, 1841 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>333,334</sup>; died September 20, 1895 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>335</sup>.
- 593 v. Champness Gibson TERRY, born Abt. 1843 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>336,337</sup>; died Bef. 1850 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>338</sup>.
- + 594 vi. John Gibson TERRY, born September 08, 1844 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died July 15, 1907 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 595 vii. Rachel Ann TERRY, born June 30, 1847 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>339</sup>; died Unknown. She married Mr. McLEOD<sup>340</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Rachel Ann TERRY:

Married Mr. \_\_\_ McLEOD.

- + 596 viii. William Gibson TERRY, born January 21, 1849 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died 1915 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 597 ix. Virginia "Jenny" TERRY, born May 08, 1853 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>340</sup>; died Unknown. She married John H. KIRKMAN December 25, 1873 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>341</sup>; born in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina<sup>341</sup>; died Unknown.



Notes for Virginia "Jenny" TERRY:  
Did she also marry Austin McLEOD?

- 598 x. Alice TERRY, born Abt. 1857 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>342</sup>; died Unknown.

**177. Nancy C.<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (Jr. TERRY<sup>3</sup> James, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 28, 1805 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>343</sup>, and died May 28, 1854 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>343</sup>. She married **William Raiford TERRY** Abt. 1828 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>343</sup>, son of William TERRY and Ann TEMPLE. He was born Abt. 1799 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>344,345</sup>, and died Bef. July 02, 1849 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>345</sup>.

Children of Nancy TERRY and William TERRY are:

- + 599 i. Caroline<sup>5</sup> TERRY, born 1829 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Abt. April 1869 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 600 ii. Unk. dau. TERRY, born Bet. 1830 - 1835 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>346</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 601 iii. Harvey TERRY, born November 06, 1833 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died April 14, 1878 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 602 iv. Nancy TERRY, born July 1836 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 603 v. Julia TERRY, born 1839 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>347</sup>; died Unknown. She married Soloman "Sol" GAY March 08, 1863 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>348,349</sup>; born Abt. 1832 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>350</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 604 vi. William Raiford, Jr. TERRY, born 1841 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died Unknown.

**183. Matthew B.<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1792 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>351</sup>, and died Abt. 1831 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>351</sup>. He married **(1) Miss GRIFFITHS** Abt. 1795 in Richmond Co., North Carolina. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Mary "Polly" MONROE**<sup>351</sup> Abt. 1814 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>351</sup>. She died Bef. 1835 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>351</sup>.

Notes for Mary "Polly" MONROE:

Check out 1st marriage, since it couldn't have poss. taken place before the children listed were born.

Children of Matthew TERRY and Miss GRIFFITHS are:

- 605 i. Alfred M.<sup>5</sup> TERRY, born Abt. 1796 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>351</sup>; died Unknown.
- 606 ii. Nancy TERRY, born Abt. 1800 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>351</sup>; died Unknown.
- 607 iii. Lydia TERRY, born Abt. 1801 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>351</sup>; died Unknown.

Children of Matthew TERRY and Mary MONROE are:

- 608 i. Nancy<sup>5</sup> TERRY, born in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>351</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 609 ii. Benjamin TERRY, born 1815 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 610 iii. Joseph Moody TERRY, born Abt. 1816 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died August 08, 1869 in Brigade Hosp., Decatur, Morgan, Alabama.
- + 611 iv. James B. TERRY, born August 21, 1823 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died March 07, 1888 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 612 v. Samuel B. TERRY, born September 05, 1825 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died October 09, 1893 in Scotland Co., North Carolina.

**184. William Raiford<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1799 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>352,353</sup>, and died Bef. July 02, 1849 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>353</sup>. He married **Nancy C. TERRY** Abt. 1828 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>353</sup>, daughter of Jr. James and Sarah JERNIGAN. She was born December 28, 1805 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>353</sup>, and died May 28, 1854 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>353</sup>.

Children are listed above under (177) Nancy C. TERRY.

**185. James L.<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 01, 1800 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>353</sup>, and died October 20, 1864 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>353</sup>. He married **Jane Graves BOUNDS** Abt. 1828 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>353</sup>. She

was born January 19, 1806 in North Carolina<sup>353,354</sup>, and died January 09, 1891 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>355,356</sup>.

More About James L. TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>357</sup>

More About Jane Graves BOUNDS:

Burial: Unknown, Bear Branch Cem., Roberdel, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>357,358</sup>

Children of James TERRY and Jane BOUNDS are:

- + 613 i. Pleasant Pickett<sup>5</sup> TERRY, born 1830 in North Carolina or South Carolina; died Bef. 1900 in Mississippi.
- + 614 ii. Elisha Clay TERRY, born October 11, 1834 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died October 03, 1911 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 615 iii. Emeline TERRY, born Abt. 1836 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died 1887 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 616 iv. James L., Jr. TERRY, born Abt. 1840 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>359</sup>; died Unknown<sup>359</sup>.

Notes for James L., Jr. TERRY:

Not listed in his father's will.

- + 617 v. Sarah Ann TERRY, born November 26, 1841 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died April 16, 1924 in Darlington Co., South Carolina.

**187. Harriet<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1812 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>359</sup>, and died March 11, 1867 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>359</sup>. She married **Henry GAY** Abt. 1833 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>359</sup>, son of John GAY and Nancy INGRAM. He was born Abt. 1809 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>359</sup>, and died Abt. 1857 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>359</sup>.

More About Harriet TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel Ch. Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>359</sup>

Notes for Henry GAY:

Reportedly struck by lightning.

Children of Harriet TERRY and Henry GAY are:

- + 618 i. Nancy<sup>5</sup> GAY, born in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Abt. April 11, 1907 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 619 ii. Harriet Terry GAY, born June 06, 1836 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died October 01, 1872 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 620 iii. John F. GAY, born March 1839 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 621 iv. James Franklin GAY, born March 09, 1840 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died July 01, 1923 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 622 v. Henry C. GAY, born Abt. 1845 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 623 vi. Eliza Jane GAY, born Abt. 1847 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Abt. 1908 in Fort Mill, York, South Carolina.

**189. Catherine "Katie"<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1815 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>360</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Peter P. WILLIAMSON** Abt. 1835. He was born Abt. 1813<sup>360</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of Catherine TERRY and Peter WILLIAMSON is:

- + 624 i. Peter Thomas<sup>5</sup> WILLIAMSON, died Unknown.

**190. John Thomas Temple Cole<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 01, 1816 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>361</sup>, and died December 10, 1884 in Lawrence Co., Mississippi<sup>362</sup>. He married **(1) Frances Elizabeth "Eliza" GIBSON** Abt. 1840 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>363</sup>, daughter of Luke GIBSON and Elizabeth TERRY. She was born June 01, 1814 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>363</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Frances Elizabeth** Abt. 1856 in Pb. Mississippi. She was born 1832 in Georgia<sup>364,365</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Thomas Temple Cole TERRY:

1880 Census Place: Beat 1, Lawrence, Mississippi

Source: FHL Film 1254653 National Archives Film T9-0653 Page 238B

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

Thomas C. TERRY Self MMW66NC

Occ: Laborer

Fa: NCMo: NC

Elizabeth TERRY Wife FMW48GA

Occ: Keeping House

Fa: GAMo: GA

Francis TERRY Dau FSW23NC

Occ: No Occupation

Fa: NCMo: GA

Susan TERRY Dau FSW21MS

Occ: No Occupation

Fa: NCMo: GA

Mary TERRY Dau FSW20MS

Occ: No Occupation

Fa: NCMo: GA

Champ TERRY Son MSW18MS

Occ: Laborer

Fa: NCMo: GA

Sarah TERRY Dau FSW10MS

Occ: No Occupation

Fa: NCMo: GA

Harvy TERRY Son MSW8MS

Occ: Laborer

Fa: NCMo: GA

More About John Thomas Temple Cole TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Bahalia Chapel, Sontag, Lawrence, Mississippi<sup>366</sup>

Residence: 1850, Kemper Co., Mississippi<sup>367</sup>

More About Frances Elizabeth "Eliza" GIBSON:

Residence: 1850, Kemper Co., Mississippi<sup>367</sup>

Notes for Frances Elizabeth:

Her maiden name may have been something other than PEARSON, which may have been the name of her first husband.

Children of John TERRY and Frances GIBSON are:

- 625 i. Nancy J.<sup>5</sup> TERRY, born Abt. 1844 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>368,369</sup>; died 1885 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>370,371</sup>.

Notes for Nancy J. TERRY:

Living in hh of her brother William Hardy TERRY in 1880.

More About Nancy J. TERRY:

Residence: 1880, Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>371</sup>

- 626 ii. Frances "Fannie" E. TERRY, born April 1845 in Kemper Co., Mississippi<sup>372,373,374,375</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Frances "Fannie" E. TERRY:

Residence: 1900, Lawrence Co., Mississippi<sup>375</sup>

- + 627 iii. William Hardy TERRY, born Abt. 1847 in Kemper Co., Mississippi; died Abt. 1910 in Marion Co., Mississippi.

- + 628 iv. James Luther TERRY, born Abt. 1849 in Kemper Co., Mississippi; died Unknown.

- 629 v. Susan TERRY, born 1853 in Mississippi<sup>376,377</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Susan TERRY:

Residence: 1900, Lawrence Co., Mississippi<sup>377</sup>

- 630 vi. Mary Addison TERRY, born 1855 in Marion Co., Mississippi<sup>378,379,380</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Mary Addison TERRY:

Residence: 1900, Lawrence Co., Mississippi<sup>381</sup>

Children of John TERRY and Frances are:

- + 631 i. John<sup>5</sup> TERRY, born Abt. 1858 in Marion Co., Mississippi; died 1890 in Pb. Mississippi.
- 632 ii. Susan TERRY, born Abt. 1860 in Mississippi<sup>382</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 633 iii. Champ Benjamin TERRY, born June 18, 1860 in Marion Co., Mississippi; died August 03, 1931 in Lawrence Co., Mississippi.
- 634 iv. Sarah "Sallie" TERRY, born Abt. 1870 in Mississippi<sup>383,384</sup>; died Unknown. She married Asa CARLISLE July 02, 1888 in Lawrence Co., Mississippi<sup>385</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 635 v. Harvey William TERRY, born February 1872 in Mississippi; died 1922 in Sontag, Lawrence, Mississippi.

**191. Champness P.<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (William<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1821 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>385</sup>, and died April 23, 1862<sup>385</sup>. He married **Eliza WILLIAMS**<sup>386</sup> February 07, 1851 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>387</sup>. She was born Abt. 1822 in North Carolina<sup>387</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Champness TERRY and Eliza WILLIAMS are:

- 636 i. Thomas<sup>5</sup> TERRY<sup>388</sup>, born Abt. 1844 in North Carolina<sup>389</sup>; died Unknown.
- 637 ii. Nancy TERRY, born Abt. 1846 in North Carolina<sup>389</sup>; died Unknown.
- 638 iii. Mary C. TERRY, born Abt. 1849 in North Carolina<sup>389</sup>; died Unknown.
- 639 iv. Joseph TERRY, born Abt. 1850 in North Carolina<sup>389</sup>; died Unknown.
- 640 v. James TERRY, born Abt. 1851 in South Carolina<sup>389</sup>; died Unknown.
- 641 vi. Harriet TERRY, born Abt. 1853 in South Carolina<sup>389</sup>; died Unknown.
- 642 vii. Peter TERRY, born Abt. 1855 in South Carolina<sup>389</sup>; died Unknown.
- 643 viii. Sarah TERRY, born Abt. 1857 in South Carolina<sup>389</sup>; died Unknown.

**192. Samuel F.<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 17, 1795 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>389</sup>, and died May 01, 1872 in McDonough, Henry, Georgia<sup>389</sup>. He married **Louisa Elizabeth SIMMONS** April 21, 1837 in Georgia<sup>389</sup>, daughter of Abraham SIMMONS and Sarah. She was born November 23, 1813 in Georgia<sup>389</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Louisa Elizabeth SIMMONS:

Residence: 1880, McDonough, Henry, Georgia<sup>390</sup>

Children of Samuel TERRY and Louisa SIMMONS are:

- 644 i. J. H.<sup>5</sup> TERRY, born 1839 in Georgia<sup>391</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 645 ii. Frances Virginia TERRY, born January 30, 1842 in Georgia; died Unknown.
- 646 iii. Charles Harvey TERRY, born December 1843 in Georgia<sup>391</sup>; died Unknown.
- 647 iv. Joseph E. TERRY, born 1845 in Georgia<sup>391</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 648 v. Sarah Jane TERRY, born 1846 in Georgia; died Abt. 1885 in McDonough, Henry, Georgia.
- 649 vi. Calvin E. TERRY, born 1847 in Georgia<sup>391</sup>; died Unknown.
- 650 vii. Martha A. TERRY, born 1849 in Georgia<sup>391,392</sup>; died Unknown. She married Nathan MAXWELL Bef. 1880 in McDonough, Henry, Georgia<sup>393,394</sup>; born Abt. 1853 in Georgia<sup>395,396</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Nathan MAXWELL:

Occupation: 1880, Town bailiff<sup>396</sup>

- + 651 viii. Jackson E. TERRY, born November 1850 in Georgia; died Unknown.
- 652 ix. John I. TERRY, born November 1850 in Georgia<sup>396</sup>; died Unknown.

More About John I. TERRY:

Occupation: 1880, Jailer<sup>396</sup>

Residence: 1880, McDonough, Henry, Georgia<sup>396</sup>

- 653 x. Jane TERRY, born 1851 in Georgia<sup>397</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 654 xi. Marshall A. TERRY, born June 1854 in Georgia; died Unknown.
- 655 xii. Benjamin A. TERRY, born Abt. 1856 in Georgia<sup>397</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Benjamin A. TERRY:

Occupation: 1880, Grocery clerk<sup>398</sup>

Residence: 1880, McDonough, Henry, Georgia<sup>398</sup>

**194. Eli <sup>4</sup>TERRY** (Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 02, 1799 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>399</sup>, and died Abt. 1865 in Richmond Co., North

Carolina<sup>399</sup>. He married **(1) Sarah \* "Sally" GIBSON** 1823 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>399</sup>, daughter of Nelson \* and Rutha DAWKINS. She was born Abt. 1800 in North Carolina<sup>400</sup>, and died Bef. 1836 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>400</sup>. He married **(2) Nancy WATSON** Abt. 1836 in Richmond Co., North Carolina. She died Unknown. He married **(3) Ann LOVIN** February 06, 1853 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>401</sup>. She was born October 22, 1824, and died June 10, 1871.

Notes for Eli \* TERRY:

Will dated 18 Apr 1865 -- pr 1866 (BK 5/p 6-8) 1850 Census (Richmond/Fairground -- 817/305 -- Farmer \$1,450) 1860 Census (Richmond/Fairground -- 310/43 -- Farmer \$2,500 Real \$5,000 Pers.)

Notes for Nancy WATSON:

Daughter of Samuel WATSON.

Notes for Ann LOVIN:

Daughter of Bryant /Sarah 'Sallie' (O'BRIEN) LOVIN.

Children of Eli TERRY and Sarah GIBSON are:

- + 656 i. Addison \* Gibson<sup>5</sup> TERRY, born December 15, 1824 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died July 28, 1909 in Denton Co., Texas.
- + 657 ii. Champness G. TERRY, born September 06, 1826 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died October 04, 1893 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- + 658 iii. Elizabeth A. TERRY, born September 06, 1828 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died August 03, 1907 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- + 659 iv. Rosanna "Rosa Anna" TERRY, born October 08, 1830 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died August 10, 1889 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.

Child of Eli TERRY and Nancy WATSON is:

- + 660 i. Joannah "Jane"<sup>5</sup> TERRY, born Abt. 1839 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died Unknown.

Child of Eli TERRY and Ann LOVIN is:

- + 661 i. Calvin Bryant<sup>5</sup> TERRY, born October 22, 1853 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died August 06, 1942 in Hamlet, Richmond, North Carolina.

**195. Stephen (Capt.)<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bef. 1802 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>402</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Ann SMITH** Abt. 1827 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>402</sup>. She died Abt. 1837 in Richmond Co., North Carolina. He married **(2) Sarah SMITH** Abt. 1838 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>402</sup>. She was born Abt. 1818 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>403</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen (Capt.) TERRY:

Married 1) Abt. 1827 Ann SMITH (d/o William SMITH) (3 child)                      2) Abt. 1838 Sarah SMITH (5 child)

More About Sarah SMITH:

Residence: 1880, Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>404</sup>

Children of Stephen TERRY and Ann SMITH are:

- + 662 i. Martin Victor B.<sup>5</sup> TERRY, born November 09, 1828 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died November 1871 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 663 ii. Martha TERRY, born Abt. 1829 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 664 iii. William A. TERRY, born Abt. 1833 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>405</sup>; died Unknown.

Children of Stephen TERRY and Sarah SMITH are:

- 665 i. Stephen<sup>5</sup> TERRY, born Abt. 1839 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>405</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 666 ii. Sarah Ann "Sallie" TERRY, born October 20, 1841 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died 1924 in California.
- 667 iii. Mary TERRY, born Abt. 1843 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>405</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 668 iv. Harrod H. TERRY, born Abt. 1847 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 669 v. Franklin TERRY, born Abt. 1849 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>405</sup>; died Unknown.

- 670 vi. Peter A. TERRY, born Abt. 1852 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>406</sup>; died Unknown. He married Eliza Abt. 1880 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi; born Abt. 1847 in Mississippi<sup>407</sup>; died Unknown.
- 671 vii. John TERRY, born Abt. 1854 in Mississippi<sup>408</sup>; died Unknown.

**198. Drucilla<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 22, 1807 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>409</sup>, and died Unknown in Sevier Co., Tennessee. She married **Clement "Clem" JERNIGAN** 1827 in Anson Co., North Carolina, son of Samuel JERNIGAN and Rachel HAND. He was born 1805 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>409</sup>, and died May 1850 in Sevier Co., Tennessee<sup>410,411</sup>.

Notes for Drucilla TERRY:

Married Abt. 1827 Clement JERNIGAN (s/o Samuel C./Rachel(HAND) JERNIGAN (11 children)

Notes for Clement "Clem" JERNIGAN:

See 1850 Mortality Sched. per FF.

Children of Drucilla TERRY and Clement JERNIGAN are:

- + 672 i. Isaac<sup>5</sup> JERNIGAN, born January 07, 1828 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died February 24, 1907 in Franklin Co., Tennessee.
- 673 ii. Hannah JERNIGAN, born 1832 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>411</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 674 iii. Elijah JERNIGAN, born 1833 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 675 iv. Margaret JERNIGAN, born 1834 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>411</sup>; died Unknown.
- 676 v. Champion JERNIGAN, born 1836 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>411</sup>; died Unknown.
- 677 vi. Rachel JERNIGAN, born 1838 in Sevier Co., Tennessee<sup>411</sup>; died Unknown.
- 678 vii. Mary J. JERNIGAN, born 1840 in Sevier Co., Tennessee<sup>411</sup>; died Unknown. She married John H. STEWMAN August 11, 1865 in Franklin Co., Tennessee; died Unknown.
- + 679 viii. Samuel JERNIGAN, born Abt. 1842 in Sevier Co., Tennessee; died Unknown.
- 680 ix. Martha JERNIGAN, born 1845 in Sevier Co., Tennessee<sup>411</sup>; died Unknown.
- 681 x. Spencer JERNIGAN, born 1846 in Sevier Co., Tennessee<sup>411</sup>; died Unknown.
- 682 xi. Joseph JERNIGAN, born Abt. May 1850 in Sevier Co., Tennessee<sup>411</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph JERNIGAN:

age 1 mo. on 1850 census.

**199. Champness B.<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 12, 1809 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>411</sup>, and died Bef. May 1840 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>411</sup>. He married **Marjory JERNIGAN** Abt. 1830 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>412</sup>, daughter of Samuel JERNIGAN and Rachel HAND. She was born Abt. 1811 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>413</sup>, and died July 25, 1899 in Sevier Co., Tennessee<sup>414,415</sup>.

Notes for Champness B. TERRY:

Married abt. 1830 to Marjory JERNIGAN (d/o Samuel C./Rachel (HAND) JERNIGAN (6 children) They were in Sevier Co., TN between 1842-1850.

Notes for Marjory JERNIGAN:

1880 Census Place:Fair Garden, Sevier, Tennessee

Source:FHL Film 1255277 National Archives Film T9-1277 Page 328C

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Margery TERRYSelfFWW69NC

Fa: IREMo: IRE

Rachel VANDYPOOLOtherFSW13TN

Fa: TNMo: TN

Sevier County, TN, Recipients of Federal Pensions, 1882

<<http://www.tnhillbillie.net/tn/sevier/1882pensioners.html>>

131,231 Terry, Margery Fair Garden widow 8.00 July 1869

Marriage Notes for Champness TERRY and Marjory JERNIGAN:

Marr. abt. 1838 acc. to Anson Co. marriage site.

1525. Terry, Champness Jernigan, Margery 1838

Children of Champness TERRY and Marjory JERNIGAN are:

- 683 i. James Hamilton<sup>5</sup> TERRY, born Abt. 1831 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>416</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 684 ii. Sara Ann TERRY, born Abt. 1832 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 685 iii. Samuel J. TERRY, born Abt. 1833 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>416</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 686 iv. Hannah Edna E. TERRY, born Abt. 1837 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died February 1917 in Tennessee.
- 687 v. Rachel TERRY, born Abt. 1838 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>416</sup>; died Unknown.
- 688 vi. Champ TERRY, born Abt. 1840 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>416</sup>; died Unknown.

**200. Harrod H.<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 15, 1811 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>416</sup>, and died Bef. 1880 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi. He married **Susan SMITH** Abt. 1835 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>416</sup>. She was born Abt. 1815 in North Carolina<sup>416</sup>, and died Bef. 1880 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>417</sup>.

More About Harrod H. TERRY:

Residence: 1850, Chickasaw Co., Mississippi<sup>418</sup>

Children of Harrod TERRY and Susan SMITH are:

- 689 i. Thomas<sup>5</sup> TERRY, born Abt. 1836 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>419,420</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 690 ii. Joanna TERRY, born July 20, 1837 in North Carolina; died February 20, 1919 in Mississippi.
- 691 iii. Walter TERRY, born Abt. 1840 in Mississippi<sup>421</sup>; died Unknown.
- 692 iv. Sinia TERRY, born Abt. 1841 in Mississippi<sup>421,422,423</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Sinia TERRY:

In household of her sister Joanna and her husband Henry H. TERRY along with several of her sisters.

More About Sinia TERRY:

Residence: 1880, Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>424</sup>

- + 693 v. Calvin TERRY, born Abt. 1843 in Mississippi; died Unknown in Pb. Calhoun Co., Mississippi.
- 694 vi. Elizabeth "Eliza" A. TERRY, born Abt. 1846 in Chickasaw Co., Mississippi<sup>425,426,427</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth "Eliza" A. TERRY:

Residence: 1880, Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>428</sup>

- 695 vii. James A. TERRY, born May 1850 in Chickasaw Co., Mississippi<sup>429,430</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for James A. TERRY:

Age 1 mo. on 1850 census.

- 696 viii. Caleb TERRY, born Abt. 1853 in Mississippi<sup>431</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Caleb TERRY:

Was his name John Caleb? There was a boy named John living with them in 1870, but no Caleb. About the right age.

- 697 ix. Sarah "Sally" J. TERRY, born Abt. 1866 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>432</sup>; died Unknown.
- 698 x. Mary E. TERRY, born Abt. 1868 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi<sup>432</sup>; died Unknown.

**201. Walter L.<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 02, 1812 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>433</sup>, and died June 19, 1883 in Richmond Co., North Carolina. He married **Susan CROWSON** January 03, 1867 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina, daughter of Elisha CROWSON and Susan SMITH. She was born Abt. 1816 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>434</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Walter L. TERRY:

1880 Census Place:Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina

Source:FHL Film 1254979 National Archives Film T9-0979 Page 282D

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Walter TERRY SelfMMW66NC

Occ:Farmer  
Susan TERRY           WifeFMW60NC  
Occ:Keeping House  
Walter TERRY           SonMSW30NC

Fa: NCMo: NC  
Fa: NCMo: NC  
Fa: NCMo: NC

Children of Walter TERRY and Susan CROWSON are:

- + 699     i. Elisha Champ<sup>5</sup> TERRY, born June 16, 1843 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died June 17, 1914 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 700     ii. Walter J. TERRY, born August 27, 1850 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died July 04, 1912 in Hamlet, Richmond, North Carolina.

**202. Matthew Milton<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>435</sup> was born Abt. 1814 in Richmond Co., North Carolina, and died Bef. October 1839 in Richmond Co., North Carolina. He married **Sarah Ann RATLIFF** Abt. 1830 in Richmond Co., North Carolina, daughter of Elijah RATLIFF and Nancy JERNIGAN. She was born 1812 in North Carolina<sup>436</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Matthew Milton TERRY:

Married Abt. 1820 Sarah Jane RATLIFF (d/o Elijah/Nancy(JERNIGAN) RATLIFF (3 ch

Notes for Sarah Ann RATLIFF:

ANSON COUNTY NC 1850 CENSUS  
pg 189 - Sandy Point Dist - 17 Sep  
452/452 Sarah Terry 38 F farmer NC  
Sarah J. " 19 F "  
Milton " 12 M "  
Rachel " 11 F "  
Cinthia " 2 F "

(Whose dau. was Cinthia?)

Children of Matthew TERRY and Sarah RATLIFF are:

- 701     i. Sarah Jane<sup>5</sup> TERRY, born Abt. 1831 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>436</sup>; died Unknown. She married James T. LOVIN February 04, 1860 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>437</sup>; born 1838 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 702     ii. Milton TERRY, born Abt. 1838 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>438</sup>; died Unknown.
- 703     iii. Rachel TERRY, born Abt. 1839 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>438</sup>; died Unknown. She married Mr. CLARK; died Unknown.

**203. Joannah "Hannah"<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 15, 1815 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>439</sup>, and died August 17, 1868 in Blue Mountain, Tippah, Mississippi<sup>440</sup>. She married **John Hand JERNIGAN** May 10, 1835 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>441</sup>, son of Samuel JERNIGAN and Rachel HAND. He was born December 04, 1813 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>441</sup>, and died September 06, 1905 in Ripley, Tippah, Mississippi<sup>441</sup>.

Notes for Joannah "Hannah" TERRY:

Married 10 May 1835 to John Hand JERNIGAN (s/o Samuel C./Rachel(HAND)JERNIGAN (10 children)

More About Joannah "Hannah" TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Academy Bapt. Cem., Tippah Co., Mississippi

Notes for John Hand JERNIGAN:

1880 Census Place:District 3, Beat 3, Tippah, Mississippi  
Source:FHL Film 1254666 National Archives Film T9-0666 Page 441C  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

John JARNIGAN           SelfMMW66NC  
Occ:Farmer  
Mary M. JARNIGAN           WifeFMW31AL  
Occ:Keeping House

Fa: NCMo: MD  
Fa: ALMo: NC



|                       |     |         |       |    |              |
|-----------------------|-----|---------|-------|----|--------------|
| Ellen JARNIGAN        | Dau | FS24NC  |       |    |              |
| Occ:At Home           |     |         |       |    | Fa: NCMo: NC |
| Ida JARNIGAN          | Dau | FSW10MS |       |    |              |
| Occ:At Home           |     |         |       |    | Fa: NCMo: NC |
| John Gaston JARNIGAN  | Son | MSW8MS  |       |    |              |
|                       |     |         |       |    | Fa: NCMo: NC |
| Samuel JARNIGAN       | Son | MSW7MS  |       |    |              |
|                       |     |         |       |    | Fa: NCMo: NC |
| Mary Ellen JARNIGAN   | Dau | FSW5MS  |       |    |              |
|                       |     |         |       |    | Fa: NCMo: NC |
| Jennie Pearl JARNIGAN | Dau | FSW2MS  |       |    |              |
|                       |     |         |       |    | Fa: NCMo: NC |
| Marge JARNIGAN        | Dau | FSW3MMS |       |    |              |
|                       |     |         |       |    | Fa: NCMo: NC |
| Archie CLARK          | G   | Son     | MSW15 | MS |              |
| Occ:Works In Farming  |     |         |       |    | Fa: NCMo: NC |

More About John Hand JERNIGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Academy Bapt. Cem., Tippah Co., Mississippi<sup>441</sup>

Children of Joannah TERRY and John JERNIGAN are:

- + 704 i. Francis "Frank" Marion<sup>5</sup> JERNIGAN, born March 28, 1836 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died April 03, 1893 in Tippah Co., Mississippi.
- + 705 ii. John Terry JERNIGAN, born August 02, 1838 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died January 28, 1862 in Cotton Plant, Tippah, Mississippi.
- + 706 iii. Mary Jane JERNIGAN, born January 15, 1839 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died July 25, 1868 in Pb. Tippah Co., Mississippi.
- + 707 iv. Margaret "Mag" Ann JERNIGAN, born May 01, 1841 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died June 26, 1898 in Searcy, White, Arkansas.
- 708 v. Hannah H. JERNIGAN, born February 18, 1843 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>441,442</sup>; died August 26, 1862 in Tippah Co., Mississippi<sup>443</sup>.
- + 709 vi. Rachel Ann JERNIGAN, born December 24, 1844 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died December 13, 1915 in Tippah Co., Mississippi.
- 710 vii. Furney JERNIGAN, born August 02, 1846 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>444</sup>; died June 07, 1865 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama<sup>444</sup>.

Notes for Furney JERNIGAN:  
Wounded 12 Apr 1865 at Selma, AL in CSA.

- + 711 viii. Missouri "Zuby" Hand JERNIGAN, born April 17, 1848 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died April 18, 1931 in Graham, Union, Mississippi.
- + 712 ix. Jane Cornelia "Neely" JERNIGAN, born June 12, 1854 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died April 15, 1900 in Benton Co., Mississippi.
- + 713 x. Sarah Ellen JERNIGAN, born November 07, 1855 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died July 07, 1900.

**204. Elizabeth Jane<sup>4</sup> TERRY** (Champness \* G.<sup>3</sup>, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 18, 1817 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>444,445</sup>, and died 1856 in Richmond Co., North Carolina. She married **Lewis Robert THOMAS** August 13, 1843 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>445</sup>, son of James THOMAS and Charlotte ROPER. He was born April 18, 1821 in North Carolina<sup>445,446</sup>, and died 1893 in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, North Carolina<sup>447</sup>.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane TERRY:

Married 13 Aug 1843 to Louis R. THOMAS.

Children of Elizabeth TERRY and Lewis THOMAS are:

- 714 i. James<sup>5</sup> THOMAS, born Abt. 1844 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>447</sup>; died Bet. 1861 - 1864 in Civil War casualty<sup>447</sup>.
- + 715 ii. Rachel Ann THOMAS, born August 10, 1845 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died May 07, 1895 in Parker Co., Texas.
- 716 iii. Eli B. THOMAS, born 1847 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>447</sup>; died 1925<sup>447</sup>.
- + 717 iv. Thomas T. THOMAS, born September 16, 1850 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died November 19, 1920 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina.

- 718 v. Joanna THOMAS, born 1851 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>447</sup>; died Unknown. She married John King BALLARD in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>447</sup>; born 1851<sup>447</sup>; died 1930<sup>447</sup>.
- + 719 vi. Henry T. THOMAS, born August 18, 1854 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died September 19, 1914 in Pb. Mount Gilead, Montgomery, North Carolina.
- + 720 vii. Robert THOMAS, born 1855 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died 1927 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina.
- 721 viii. Stephen THOMAS, born 1856 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>447</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Stephen THOMAS:  
Residence: 1880, Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>448</sup>

**205. Philip Henry (Col.)<sup>4</sup> RAIFORD** (Robert<sup>3</sup>, Peter Philip<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 10, 1810 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina<sup>449</sup>, and died February 27, 1878 in St. Mary's, Camden, Georgia<sup>449</sup>. He married **(1) Sarah Maria GINDRAT** February 03, 1835 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>449</sup>. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Frances Jane JEFFERSON** May 04, 1853 in Washington, District of Columbia<sup>449</sup>. She was born Abt. 1833 in Virginia<sup>450</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Philip Henry (Col.) RAIFORD:  
Burial: Unknown, Baggs Cem., Ludowici, Long, Georgia<sup>451</sup>

Notes for Frances Jane JEFFERSON:

1880 Census Place: Jessup, Wayne, Georgia

Source: FHL Film 1254171 National Archives Film T9-0171 Page 392D

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

F. J. RAIFORD Self FWW 47 VA

Occ: Teacher

Fa: VAMo: MD

Kate G. RAIFORD Dau FSW 22 AL

Occ: Teacher

Fa: NCMo: VA

Henrietta RAIFORD Dau FSW 20 MS

Fa: NCMo: VA

Robert P. RAIFORD Son MSW 18 TX

Occ: Clerk In Hotel

Fa: NCMo: VA

Philip H. RAIFORD Son MSW 15 TX

Occ: Telegraph Operator

Fa: NCMo: VA

Fannie J. RAIFORD Dau FSW 12 TX

Fa: NCMo: VA

More About Frances Jane JEFFERSON:  
Residence: 1880, Jessup, Wayne, Georgia<sup>452</sup>

Child of Philip RAIFORD and Sarah GINDRAT is:

- 722 i. John Gindrat<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD, born Abt. 1836 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>453</sup>; died September 12, 1836 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>453</sup>.

More About John Gindrat RAIFORD:  
Burial: Unknown, Oakland Cem., Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>453</sup>

Children of Philip RAIFORD and Frances JEFFERSON are:

- 723 i. Kate Gideon<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD, born September 24, 1857 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama<sup>453</sup>; died November 22, 1881 in Aiken, Aiken, South Carolina<sup>453</sup>. She married John David TWIGGS February 09, 1881<sup>453</sup>; born Abt. 1840<sup>453</sup>; died Unknown.

More About John David TWIGGS:  
Residence: Augusta, Richmond, Georgia<sup>453</sup>

- + 724 ii. Henrietta RAIFORD, born October 28, 1858 in Mississippi; died Unknown.
- 725 iii. Robert Porter RAIFORD, born May 28, 1862 in Austin, Travis, Texas<sup>453</sup>; died August 26, 1949 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida<sup>453</sup>.

More About Robert Porter RAIFORD:  
Residence: Darien, McIntosh, Georgia<sup>453</sup>

- + 726 iv. Philip Hamilton RAIFORD, born December 31, 1864 in Austin, Travis, Texas; died April 15, 1931 in Georgia.
- + 727 v. Fannie Jefferson RAIFORD, born March 01, 1868 in Harris Co., Texas; died July 30, 1955 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida.
- 728 vi. Sarah Jane Eve RAIFORD, born June 21, 1871<sup>453</sup>; died August 31, 1873<sup>453</sup>.

**212. William Raiford (Dr.)<sup>4</sup> EVE** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, Peter Philip<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 07, 1847 in Georgia<sup>454</sup>, and died January 21, 1916 in Aiken Co., South Carolina<sup>454</sup>. He married **Elizabeth HAMMOND** December 07, 1871<sup>454</sup>, daughter of James HAMMOND and Catherine FITZSIMMONS. She was born October 04, 1849 in Aiken Co., South Carolina<sup>454</sup>, and died May 08, 1941<sup>454</sup>.

Notes for William Raiford (Dr.) EVE:

He volunteered for CSA in 1863 & was in Johnson's Army in TN & a POW in Chicago for 11 months. He graduated from the Univ. of GA, Medical Dept in 1867 & practiced medicine & later became a planter. In 1903, the family settled at Eve farm (earlier known as Campbell Plantation) after many moves. He & Elizabeth lived at Redcliffe for two years after their marriage before they moved to Whatley, SC.

More About William Raiford (Dr.) EVE:

Burial: Unknown, Hammond Cem., Beech Island, Aiken, South Carolina<sup>454</sup>

Occupation: Doctor/Planter<sup>454</sup>

Notes for Elizabeth HAMMOND:

She accompanied her mother to Washington, DC when her father was a senator. She & her mother took her sister to NY City, England, & France from Jan to Sep 1866 for her health. They were educated by governesses and private schools.

More About Elizabeth HAMMOND:

Burial: Unknown, Hammond Cem., Beech Island, Aiken, South Carolina<sup>454</sup>

Children of William EVE and Elizabeth HAMMOND are:

- + 729 i. Catherine Fitzsimmons<sup>5</sup> EVE, born September 15, 1872 in Beech Island, Aiken, South Carolina; died April 15, 1928 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.
- + 730 ii. Edward Armstrong EVE, born October 27, 1873 in Aiken Co., South Carolina; died March 06, 1965 in Aiken Co., South Carolina.
- + 731 iii. Sarah Jane EVE, born August 17, 1875 in Beech Island, Aiken, South Carolina; died February 19, 1958.
- 732 iv. Annie Hampton EVE, born October 20, 1876 in Beech Island, Aiken, South Carolina<sup>454</sup>; died July 17, 1964<sup>454</sup>.

Notes for Annie Hampton EVE:  
Never married.

More About Annie Hampton EVE:

Burial: Unknown, Hammond Cem., Beech Island, Aiken, South Carolina<sup>454</sup>

- + 733 v. William Raiford, Jr. EVE, born July 04, 1878 in Beech Island, Aiken, South Carolina; died May 21, 1965.
- + 734 vi. James Hammond EVE, born January 16, 1880 in Silverton Plantation, Aiken Co., South Carolina; died January 17, 1955 in Pb. Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.
- 735 vii. Elizabeth "Little Bet" Hammond EVE, born October 05, 1882 in Belhaven Plantation, Beech Island, Aiken, South Carolina<sup>454</sup>; died September 01, 1895<sup>454</sup>.

More About Elizabeth "Little Bet" Hammond EVE:

Burial: Unknown, Hammond Cem., Beech Island, Aiken, South Carolina<sup>454</sup>

- + 736 viii. Henrietta EVE, born November 22, 1884 in Belhaven Plantation, Beech Island, Aiken, South Carolina; died September 29, 1923 in Pb. Aiken Co., South Carolina.
- 737 ix. Christopher Cashel EVE, born September 20, 1886 in Belhaven Plantation, Beech Island, Aiken, South Carolina<sup>454</sup>; died September 21, 1886 in Belhaven Plantation, Beech Island, Aiken, South Carolina<sup>454</sup>.

More About Christopher Cashel EVE:

Burial: Unknown, Hammond Cem., Beech Island, Aiken, South Carolina<sup>454</sup>

- 738 x. Aphra EVE, born September 19, 1887 in Belhaven Plantation, Beech Island, Aiken, South Carolina<sup>454</sup>; died September 20, 1887 in Belhaven Plantation, Beech Island, Aiken, South Carolina<sup>454</sup>.

More About Aphra EVE:

Burial: Unknown, Hammond Cem., Beech Island, Aiken, South Carolina<sup>454</sup>

- + 739 xi. Harford Cumming EVE, born October 23, 1888 in Beulah Plantation, Beech Island, Aiken, South Carolina; died March 1983 in Beaufort, Beaufort, South Carolina.
- + 740 xii. Philip Henry EVE, born January 19, 1891 in Beulah Plantation, Beech Island, Aiken, South Carolina; died July 1978 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida.

**214. Drucilla<sup>4</sup> AGEE** (Martha<sup>3</sup> MASK, Drusilla<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>455</sup> was born December 02, 1787 in Virginia<sup>456</sup>, and died April 03, 1860 in Union Co., Arkansas<sup>457</sup>. She married **Amos DUMAS** Abt. 1805 in Pb. North Carolina<sup>457</sup>. He was born May 15, 1775 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>457</sup>, and died July 18, 1844 in Monroe Co., Alabama<sup>457</sup>.

Children of Drucilla AGEE and Amos DUMAS are:

- + 741 i. Jacob C.<sup>5</sup> DUMAS, born October 08, 1808 in Union Co., North Carolina; died January 1876 in Union Co., Arkansas.
- 742 ii. Saunders C. DUMAS, born Abt. 1811 in North Carolina<sup>457</sup>; died Unknown.
- 743 iii. Elizabeth M. DUMAS, born April 28, 1820 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>457</sup>; died Unknown.
- 744 iv. Martha J. DUMAS, born December 13, 1822 in North Carolina<sup>457</sup>; died Unknown.
- 745 v. Joseph Agee DUMAS, born Abt. 1825 in Union Co., North Carolina<sup>457</sup>; died Unknown.
- 746 vi. Jemima A. DUMAS, born November 02, 1827 in North Carolina<sup>457</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 747 vii. Benjamin N. DUMAS, born February 1828 in Georgia; died March 01, 1866 in Union Co., Arkansas.

**215. James<sup>4</sup> AGEE** (Martha<sup>3</sup> MASK, Drusilla<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>458</sup> was born July 17, 1789 in Virginia<sup>459</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Lucy KITTRELL** 1810 in North Carolina<sup>459</sup>. She was born November 30, 1789<sup>459</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of James AGEE and Lucy KITTRELL is:

- + 748 i. James Monroe<sup>5</sup> AGEE, born April 22, 1820 in Alabama; died Unknown.

**217. Joseph<sup>4</sup> AGEE** (Martha<sup>3</sup> MASK, Drusilla<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 09, 1797 in Virginia<sup>460</sup>, and died Abt. 1859 in Shiloh, Marengo, Alabama<sup>460</sup>. He married **(1) Sarah Ann DUMAS**<sup>460</sup>. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Julianna HARRIS** May 28, 1835 in Marengo Co., Alabama<sup>461,462</sup>. She died Unknown. He married **(3) Elizabeth SKINNER** February 07, 1839 in Marengo Co., Alabama<sup>462,463</sup>. She died Unknown.

Children of Joseph AGEE and Sarah DUMAS are:

- + 749 i. Isham Avery<sup>5</sup> AGEE, born January 23, 1828 in Pb. Alabama; died April 02, 1865 in Petersburg, Henrico, Virginia.
- + 750 ii. Elizabeth AGEE, born January 09, 1830 in Alabama; died Unknown.
- + 751 iii. Zachariah Dumas AGEE, born June 24, 1832 in Marengo Co., Alabama; died March 25, 1905 in Marengo Co., Alabama.
- + 752 iv. Martha Adaline AGEE, born November 17, 1833 in Marengo Co., Alabama; died Unknown.

Children of Joseph AGEE and Elizabeth SKINNER are:

- + 753 i. Samuel James<sup>5</sup> AGEE, born November 09, 1839 in Marengo Co., Alabama; died November 26, 1906 in Marengo Co., Alabama.
- + 754 ii. Christopher H. Kennon AGEE, born January 06, 1844 in Marengo Co., Alabama; died December 16, 1920 in Marengo Co., Alabama.
- + 755 iii. Lucretia AGEE, born April 14, 1847 in Shiloh, Marengo, Alabama; died June 16, 1929 in Marengo Co., Alabama.
- 756 iv. Leona AGEE<sup>464</sup>, born Abt. 1851 in Marengo Co., Alabama<sup>465</sup>; died Unknown.
- 757 v. Eugene D. AGEE<sup>466</sup>, born July 04, 1851 in Marengo Co., Alabama<sup>467</sup>; died Unknown. He married Susie A. LOWRY January 20, 1872 in Marengo Co., Alabama<sup>468</sup>; died Unknown.

**218. Hercules<sup>4</sup> AGEE** (Martha<sup>3</sup> MASK, Drusilla<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>469</sup> was born October 12, 1799 in North Carolina, and died Unknown. He married **Genetty HILL** October 26, 1824 in Clarke Co., Alabama<sup>470,471</sup>. She was born in North Carolina<sup>472</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Hercules AGEE and Genetty HILL are:

- 758 i. Lizzie<sup>5</sup> AGEE<sup>473</sup>, born in Dixon Mills, Marengo, Alabama; died Unknown.
- 759 ii. Martha AGEE<sup>473</sup>, died Unknown.
- 760 iii. William AGEE<sup>473</sup>, died Unknown.
- 761 iv. Joseph AGEE<sup>473</sup>, died Unknown.
- 762 v. John AGEE<sup>473</sup>, died Unknown.
- 763 vi. Noah S. AGEE<sup>473</sup>, born Abt. 1833 in Alabama<sup>474</sup>; died Unknown.
- 764 vii. Harriet "Hattie" M. AGEE<sup>475</sup>, born Abt. 1834 in Pb. Clarke Co., Alabama<sup>476</sup>; died Unknown.
- 765 viii. Hercules S. AGEE<sup>477</sup>, born Abt. 1842 in Alabama<sup>478</sup>; died Unknown.
- 766 ix. Caroline "Carrie" M. AGEE<sup>479</sup>, born Abt. 1845 in Pb. Clarke Co., Alabama<sup>480</sup>; died Unknown.
- 767 x. Josephine AGEE<sup>481</sup>, born Abt. 1847 in Marengo Co., Alabama<sup>482</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Josephine AGEE:

Twin

- + 768 xi. Robert L. AGEE, born Abt. 1847 in Marengo Co., Alabama; died Unknown.
- + 769 xii. David Leroy AGEE, born May 1850 in Dixon Mills, Marengo, Alabama; died Unknown.

**219. Phillip<sup>4</sup> AGEE** (Martha<sup>3</sup> MASK, Drusilla<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>483</sup> was born July 03, 1802 in North Carolina<sup>484,485</sup>, and died February 08, 1875 in Camden, Ouachita, Arkansas<sup>486</sup>. He married **(1) Margarett Ozina EVERETT** December 28, 1823 in Pb. North Carolina<sup>486</sup>. She was born Abt. 1802, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Martha PRITCHETT** September 12, 1826 in Pb. North Carolina<sup>486</sup>, daughter of Jeremiah PRITCHETT and Winefred JENKINS. She was born Abt. 1807<sup>487</sup>, and died August 28, 1833 in Marengo Co., Alabama<sup>487</sup>. He married **(3) Edith SMITH** Abt. 1834<sup>488</sup>. She died Unknown. He married **(4) Mary ANDERSON** March 01, 1838 in Marengo Co., Alabama<sup>489</sup>. She was born in Pb. Marengo Co., Alabama, and died Unknown.

Notes for Phillip AGEE:

Alt. birth: 03 Jan 1803

Children of Phillip AGEE and Martha PRITCHETT are:

- 770 i. Martha Jane<sup>5</sup> AGEE, born January 28, 1831<sup>490</sup>; died Unknown.
- 771 ii. Robert Pritchett AGEE, born January 28, 1831<sup>490</sup>; died Unknown.

Child of Phillip AGEE and Edith SMITH is:

- 772 i. Noah<sup>5</sup> AGEE, born Abt. 1835 in Pb. Alabama<sup>491</sup>; died Unknown.

Children of Phillip AGEE and Mary ANDERSON are:

- 773 i. Agnes L.<sup>5</sup> AGEE<sup>491</sup>, died Unknown.
- 774 ii. Miriam AGEE<sup>491</sup>, died Unknown. She married C. S. BLACK<sup>491</sup>; died Unknown.
- 775 iii. Albert AGEE<sup>491</sup>, died Unknown.
- 776 iv. Ella AGEE<sup>491</sup>, died Unknown.
- 777 v. Stephen AGEE, born Abt. 1841 in Marengo Co., Alabama<sup>491</sup>; died Unknown.
- 778 vi. Mary E. AGEE, born Abt. 1843 in Pb. Marengo Co., Alabama<sup>491</sup>; died Unknown. She married J. M. AGEE<sup>491</sup>; died Unknown.

**221. Noah<sup>4</sup> AGEE** (Martha<sup>3</sup> MASK, Drusilla<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>492</sup> was born March 27, 1810 in Virginia<sup>493</sup>, and died 1864 in Richmond Co., Virginia. He married **(1) Winaford PRITCHETT** May 27, 1828 in Pb. North Carolina<sup>494</sup>. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Elizabeth DEWS** September 28, 1856 in Marengo Co., Alabama<sup>495</sup>. She died Unknown.

Child of Noah AGEE and Winaford PRITCHETT is:

- + 779 i. Hercules W.<sup>5</sup> AGEE, born Abt. 1848 in Marengo Co., Alabama; died Unknown.

**222. Dudley<sup>4</sup> MASK** (Dudley<sup>3</sup>, Drusilla<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1828 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>496</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Martha Adaline AGEE**<sup>497</sup> November 17, 1853 in Marengo Co., Alabama<sup>498,499</sup>, daughter of Joseph AGEE and Sarah DUMAS. She was born November 17, 1833 in Marengo Co., Alabama<sup>500,501</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of Dudley MASK and Martha AGEE is:

+ 780 i. Mary "Mollie"<sup>5</sup> MASK, born December 14, 1854 in Marengo Co., Alabama; died Unknown.

**223. James Phillip<sup>4</sup> MASK** (Dudley<sup>3</sup>, Drusilla<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1831 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>502</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of James Phillip MASK is:

781 i. Walter<sup>5</sup> MASK, born Abt. 1849 in Marengo Co., Alabama<sup>503</sup>; died Unknown.

#### Generation No. 5

**225. Gatsey<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD** (Maurice<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jefferson Co., Georgia<sup>504</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Reuben Y. BURTS** January 21, 1823 in Jefferson Co., Georgia<sup>504</sup>. He died Unknown.

Children of Gatsey RAIFORD and Reuben BURTS are:

- + 782 i. Martha Gatsy<sup>6</sup> BURTS, born July 02, 1825 in Jefferson Co., Georgia; died January 26, 1908.
- 783 ii. Barden BURTS, born Abt. 1827 in Crawford Co., Georgia<sup>504</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 784 iii. Duncan Hartsfield BURTS, born May 13, 1833 in Muscogee Co., Georgia; died August 07, 1887 in Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia.
- 785 iv. Elenor BURTS, born Abt. 1836 in Muscogee Co., Georgia<sup>504</sup>; died Unknown.

**232. Jr. RAIFORD<sup>5</sup> Maurice** (Maurice<sup>4</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1793 in Jefferson Co., Georgia<sup>505</sup>, and died Aft. 1833 in Harris Co., Georgia<sup>505</sup>. He married **Patience MOTE**. She was born <sup>505,506</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of Jr. Maurice and Patience MOTE is:

+ 786 i. Matthew W.<sup>6</sup> RAIFORD, born December 15, 1825; died July 19, 1900.

**233. Capel (Rev.)<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD** (Maurice<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 03, 1804 in Jefferson Co., Georgia<sup>507</sup>, and died April 08, 1885 in Boston, Thomas, Georgia<sup>507</sup>. He married **Ann Rebecca HUNT** October 21, 1841 in Sandersville, Washington, Georgia<sup>507</sup>. She was born in Washington Co., Georgia<sup>507</sup>, and died August 24, 1881 in Pb. Georgia<sup>507</sup>.

More About Capel (Rev.) RAIFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Methodist Cem., Boston, Thomas, Georgia<sup>507</sup>

Children of Capel RAIFORD and Ann HUNT are:

- 787 i. Ann Moselle<sup>6</sup> RAIFORD, born June 02, 1843 in Georgia<sup>507</sup>; died October 19, 1847 in Georgia<sup>507</sup>.
- 788 ii. Frances Ellenora "Ella" RAIFORD, born December 16, 1845 in Georgia<sup>507,508</sup>; died May 24, 1881 in Boston, Thomas, Georgia<sup>509,510</sup>.

More About Frances Ellenora "Ella" RAIFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Methodist Cem., Boston, Thomas, Georgia<sup>511</sup>

- 789 iii. William Maurice RAIFORD, born May 02, 1847 in Georgia<sup>511</sup>; died May 07, 1868 in Boston, Thomas, Georgia<sup>511</sup>.

More About William Maurice RAIFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Methodist Cem., Boston, Thomas, Georgia<sup>511</sup>

- 790 iv. Matthew Cornelius RAIFORD, born February 10, 1849 in Georgia<sup>511</sup>; died April 14, 1878 in Quitman, Brooks, Georgia<sup>511</sup>.

More About Matthew Cornelius RAIFORD:  
Burial: Unknown, Methodist Cem., Boston, Thomas, Georgia<sup>511</sup>

- 791 v. Robert Roswell RAIFORD, born February 21, 1851 in Georgia<sup>511</sup>; died June 13, 1852 in Butts Co., Georgia<sup>511</sup>.

More About Robert Roswell RAIFORD:  
Burial: Unknown, Methodist Cem., Boston, Thomas, Georgia<sup>511</sup>

- 792 vi. Asenath Ann Elizabeth RAIFORD, born September 07, 1852 in Butts Co., Georgia<sup>511</sup>; died Abt. 1948 in Georgia<sup>511</sup>. She married Daniel McLeod HORN August 15, 1881 in Georgia; born <sup>511</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Asenath Ann Elizabeth RAIFORD:  
Burial: Unknown, Presbyterian Cem., Boston, Thomas, Georgia<sup>511</sup>

- 793 vii. Ellen Gertrude RAIFORD, born May 19, 1854 in Georgia<sup>511</sup>; died June 27, 1891 in Tifton, Tift, Georgia<sup>511</sup>. She married Charles GAULDEN Aft. 1880 in Boston, Thomas, Georgia<sup>512</sup>; born <sup>513</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Ellen Gertrude RAIFORD:  
Burial: Unknown, Tifton, Tift, Georgia<sup>513</sup>  
Occupation: 1880, Miliner<sup>514</sup>

- 794 viii. Virginia Rosalind RAIFORD, born May 25, 1856 in Georgia<sup>515</sup>; died December 16, 1951 in Pb. Georgia<sup>515</sup>. She married Daniel Arthur GARRETT November 07, 1888 in Boston, Thomas, Georgia<sup>515</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 795 ix. Albert Osgood RAIFORD, born January 01, 1860 in Georgia; died 1908 in Georgia.
- + 796 x. Eugene Hodges RAIFORD, born December 10, 1861 in Boston, Thomas, Georgia; died February 05, 1965 in Pb. Georgia.
- 797 xi. Walter Winston RAIFORD, born April 27, 1867 in Boston, Thomas, Georgia<sup>516,517</sup>; died October 17, 1872 in Georgia<sup>517</sup>.

Notes for Walter Winston RAIFORD:  
I would question that he's really buried here rather than Boston, Thomas, GA. Why would he have been buried here?

More About Walter Winston RAIFORD:  
Burial: Unknown, Hunt Cem., Sandersville, Washington, Georgia<sup>517</sup>

**234. Campbell E.<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD** (Maurice<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1809 in Georgia<sup>517</sup>, and died Aft. 1868<sup>517</sup>. He married **Elizabeth Walker BOSTICK** February 22, 1838 in Jefferson Co., Georgia<sup>517</sup>, daughter of Jr. Littleberry and Mary WALKER. She was born Abt. 1821 in Pb. Georgia<sup>517</sup>, and died Abt. 1847 in Georgia<sup>517</sup>.

More About Campbell E. RAIFORD:  
Residence: 1867, Lee Co., Alabama<sup>517</sup>

Child of Campbell RAIFORD and Elizabeth BOSTICK is:

- + 798 i. Elizabeth Fredonia<sup>6</sup> RAIFORD, born Abt. 1840 in Georgia; died Unknown.

**235. Alexander Gray<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD** (John<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 17, 1787 in Louisville, Jefferson, Georgia<sup>517</sup>, and died November 19, 1854 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia<sup>517</sup>. He married **(1) Betty**. She was born <sup>517</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Eliza BATTEY** March 30, 1819 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island<sup>517</sup>. She was born Abt. 1790 in Pb. Rhode Island<sup>517</sup>, and died Abt. 1854<sup>517</sup>.

More About Alexander Gray RAIFORD:  
Burial: Unknown, Laurel Grove Cem., Savannah, Chatham, Georgia<sup>517</sup>  
Occupation: Surveyor<sup>517</sup>

Child of Alexander RAIFORD and Betty is:

- 799 i. Britton Hamilton<sup>6</sup> RAIFORD, born Abt. 1811<sup>517</sup>; died Unknown.

Child of Alexander RAIFORD and Eliza BATTEY is:

- + 800 i. Elizabeth Robey<sup>6</sup> RAIFORD, born January 15, 1820 in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia; died October 15, 1880 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.

**236. Baldwin (Rev.)<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD** (John<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1788 in Jefferson Co., Georgia<sup>517</sup>, and died September 27, 1847 in Muscogee Co., Georgia<sup>517</sup>. He married **Pheobe GROUT** December 02, 1808 in Jefferson Co., Georgia<sup>517</sup>. She was born Abt. 1785<sup>517</sup>, and died September 27, 1849 in Muscogee Co., Georgia<sup>517</sup>.

More About Baldwin (Rev.) RAIFORD:

Occupation: J.P., Meth. Epis. preacher<sup>517</sup>

Children of Baldwin RAIFORD and Pheobe GROUT are:

- 801 i. Percival<sup>6</sup> RAIFORD, born in Georgia<sup>517</sup>; died Unknown.
- 802 ii. Robert RAIFORD, born in Georgia<sup>517</sup>; died Unknown.
- 803 iii. Russell RAIFORD, born in Georgia<sup>517</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 804 iv. Augustus Baldwin RAIFORD, born September 14, 1809 in Georgia; died October 24, 1887 in Georgia.
- + 805 v. Martha Cornelia RAIFORD, born Abt. 1814 in Georgia; died Abt. 1874 in Georgia.
- + 806 vi. Elijah Grout RAIFORD, born July 02, 1825 in Baldwin Co., Georgia; died May 24, 1903 in Georgia.

**241. Sarah "Sallie" Crawford<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD** (John<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1802 in Jones Co., Georgia<sup>517,518</sup>, and died Abt. 1851 in Barnesville, Pike, Georgia<sup>519</sup>. She married **Gideon BARNES** April 02, 1823 in Jones Co., Georgia<sup>519</sup>. He was born December 02, 1791 in Southampton Co., Virginia<sup>519</sup>, and died May 10, 1871 in Barnesville, Pike, Georgia<sup>520</sup>.

Children of Sarah RAIFORD and Gideon BARNES are:

- + 807 i. Millicent W.<sup>6</sup> BARNES, born Abt. 1825 in Georgia; died Unknown.
- + 808 ii. Augustus H. BARNES, born Abt. 1827 in Barnesville, Pike, Georgia; died March 07, 1891 in Greenville, Madison, Florida.
- 809 iii. Frederick N. BARNES, born Abt. 1832 in Barnesville, Pike, Georgia<sup>521</sup>; died Unknown.
- 810 iv. Maria Louisa BARNES, born August 12, 1838 in Barnesville, Pike, Georgia<sup>521</sup>; died January 09, 1922 in Pb. Georgia<sup>521</sup>. She married Archibald H. SNEED; born Abt. 1838 in Pb. Georgia<sup>521</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 811 v. Sarah Virginia BARNES, born June 15, 1842 in Barnesville, Pike, Georgia; died February 27, 1917 in Perrysburg, Wood, Ohio.

**244. William Hamilton<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD** (John<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1810 in Georgia<sup>521</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Mary WELCH** November 01, 1832 in Baldwin Co., Georgia<sup>521</sup>. She was born Abt. 1811 in Beaufort, Beaufort, South Carolina<sup>521</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of William RAIFORD and Mary WELCH are:

- 812 i. Alexander Hamilton<sup>6</sup> RAIFORD, born Abt. 1834 in Baldwin Co., Georgia<sup>521</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Alexander Hamilton RAIFORD:

Residence: 1850, Jefferson Co., Georgia<sup>521</sup>

- 813 ii. A. D. RAIFORD, born Abt. 1836 in Georgia<sup>521</sup>; died Unknown.
- 814 iii. Mary E. RAIFORD, born Abt. 1838 in Georgia<sup>521</sup>; died Unknown.
- 815 iv. William B. (Dr.) RAIFORD, born Abt. 1839 in Jefferson Co., Alabama<sup>522</sup>; died Unknown. He married Laura Van COOPER February 21, 1857 in DeSoto Co., Mississippi<sup>522</sup>; born October 12, 1839<sup>522</sup>; died June 03, 1871 in Mississippi<sup>522</sup>.

More About Laura Van COOPER:

Burial: Unknown, Bethesda Cem., Senatobia, Tate, Mississippi<sup>522</sup>

- 816 v. Sarah I. RAIFORD, born Abt. 1840 in Beaufort Co., South Carolina<sup>523</sup>; died Unknown.
- 817 vi. Robert W. RAIFORD, born Abt. 1842 in Jefferson Co., Georgia<sup>523</sup>; died Unknown.
- 818 vii. Elijah R. RAIFORD, born Abt. 1845 in Jefferson Co., Georgia<sup>523</sup>; died Unknown.
- 819 viii. Philip W. RAIFORD, born Abt. 1847 in Jefferson Co., Georgia<sup>523</sup>; died Unknown.



**247. Rainard Anderson<sup>5</sup> WOOLEY** (Joel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1810 in Columbia Co., Georgia<sup>524</sup>, and died Unknown in Madison Co., Alabama<sup>524</sup>. He married **Elmira ROBERTS** September 12, 1832 in Madison Co., Alabama<sup>524</sup>. She was born Abt. 1816 in Georgia<sup>524</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Elmira ROBERTS:

Residence: 1880, Bois D'Arc, Hempstead, Arkansas<sup>525</sup>

Children of Rainard WOOLEY and Elmira ROBERTS are:

- + 820 i. Columbus Green<sup>6</sup> WOOLEY, born Abt. 1834 in Madison Co., Alabama; died Unknown.
- + 821 ii. Richard Calvin WOOLEY, born February 27, 1838 in Madison Co., Alabama; died February 13, 1919 in De Kalb, Bowie, Texas.

**249. Martha "Mattie" Blanche<sup>5</sup> WOOLEY** (Joel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 28, 1817 in Georgia<sup>526,527,528</sup>, and died April 19, 1889 in Lewisville, La Fayette, Arkansas<sup>528</sup>. She married **John K.,Sr.HALL** Abt. 1840 in Alabama<sup>529</sup>. He was born October 26, 1810 in Kentucky<sup>529,530,531</sup>, and died April 22, 1886 in Lewisville, La Fayette, Arkansas<sup>531</sup>.

More About Martha "Mattie" Blanche WOOLEY:

Burial: Unknown, Mars Hill Cem., Lewisville, La Fayette, Arkansas<sup>531</sup>

Notes for John K.,Sr.HALL:

1880 Census Place:Lagrange, La Fayette, Arkansas

Source:FHL Film 1254048 National Archives Film T9-0048 Page 374B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

J. K. HALLSelfMMW70KY

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: KY

Mattie B. HALLWifeFMW63GA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: NCMo: VA

Emily E. HALLDauFSW22MI

Fa: KYMo: GA

John K. HALLSonMSW21MI

Occ:BoardingFa: KYMo:

More About John K.,Sr.HALL:

Burial: Unknown, Mars Hill Cem., Lewisville, La Fayette, Arkansas<sup>531</sup>

Children of Martha WOOLEY and John K. are:

- 822 i. Alfonzo F.<sup>6</sup> HALL, born Abt. 1841 in Alabama<sup>532</sup>; died Unknown.
- 823 ii. Martin S. HALL, born Abt. 1843 in Alabama<sup>532</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 824 iii. Calvin C. HALL, born Abt. 1844 in Tennessee; died Unknown.
- 825 iv. Amanda B. HALL, born Abt. 1848 in Mississippi<sup>532</sup>; died Unknown.
- 826 v. Emily E. HALL, born Abt. 1852 in Mississippi<sup>532,533</sup>; died Unknown.
- 827 vi. John K.,Jr.HALL, born Abt. 1857 in Mississippi<sup>534</sup>; died Unknown.

**250. Joel L.<sup>5</sup> WOOLEY** (Joel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1820 in Alabama<sup>534</sup>, and died October 1879 in Boone Co., Arkansas<sup>535</sup>. He married **Serena WALLS** February 28, 1842 in Madison Co., Alabama<sup>535</sup>. She was born Abt. 1821 in Alabama<sup>535</sup>, and died 1879 in Boone Co., Arkansas<sup>536</sup>.

Children of Joel WOOLEY and Serena WALLS are:

- 828 i. William<sup>6</sup> WOOLEY, born Abt. 1842 in Alabama<sup>537</sup>; died Unknown.
- 829 ii. Martha S. WOOLEY, born Abt. 1844 in Alabama<sup>537</sup>; died Unknown.
- 830 iii. Joel W. WOOLEY, born Abt. 1846 in Alabama<sup>537</sup>; died Unknown. He married Shabie JONES in Arkansas<sup>538</sup>; born Abt. 1853 in Arkansas<sup>538</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Joel W. WOOLEY:

1880 Census Place:Bellefonte, Boone, Arkansas

Source:FHL Film 1254039 National Archives Film T9-0039 Page 552D

|  | Relation          | Sex  | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|--|-------------------|------|------|------|-----|------------|
|  | Joel H WOOLLEY    | Self | MM   | W    | 34  | AL         |
|  | Occ:Farmer        | Fa:  | AL   | Mo:  |     |            |
|  | Shabie WOOLLEY    | Wife | FM   | W    | 27  | AR         |
|  | Occ:Keeping House | Fa:  | TN   | Mo:  | MO  |            |
|  | David JONES       | Bro  | LMS  | W    | 29  | AR         |
|  | Occ:Laborer       | Fa:  | TN   | Mo:  | MO  |            |

- 831 iv. Emma WOOLEY, born Abt. 1848 in Alabama<sup>539</sup>; died Unknown.
- 832 v. Columbus W. WOOLEY, born Abt. 1849 in Arkansas<sup>539</sup>; died Unknown.
- 833 vi. Amelia WOOLEY, born Abt. 1853 in Arkansas<sup>539</sup>; died Unknown.
- 834 vii. Elmira W. WOOLEY, born Abt. 1854 in Arkansas<sup>539</sup>; died Unknown.
- 835 viii. Gustamus WOOLEY, born Abt. 1856 in Arkansas<sup>539</sup>; died Unknown.

**257. William A.<sup>5</sup> WOOLEY** (Robert Raiford<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1818 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina<sup>540</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Jane MEEK** December 13, 1848 in Pb. Alabama<sup>540</sup>. She was born Abt. 1831 in Alabama<sup>540,541</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of William WOOLEY and Mary MEEK are:

- + 836 i. James N.<sup>6</sup> WOOLEY, born Abt. 1853 in Mississippi; died Unknown.
- 837 ii. Nannie WOOLEY, born Abt. 1860 in Arkansas<sup>541</sup>; died Unknown.
- 838 iii. William WOOLEY, born Abt. 1861 in Arkansas<sup>541</sup>; died Unknown.
- 839 iv. Bruce WOOLEY, born Abt. 1870 in Arkansas<sup>541</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 840 v. Edwin "Eddie" Buchanan WOOLEY, born August 04, 1871 in Cabot, Lonoke, Arkansas; died August 20, 1917.

**258. Elizabeth Hope<sup>5</sup> WOOLEY** (Robert Raiford<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1825 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina<sup>542</sup>, and died 1878<sup>542</sup>. She married **Isaiah Hatfield HALEY**. He was born 1821<sup>542</sup>, and died 1889<sup>542</sup>.

Child of Elizabeth WOOLEY and Isaiah HALEY is:

- + 841 i. Robert Thomas<sup>6</sup> HALEY, born 1845; died 1920.

**260. Harriet<sup>5</sup> WOOLEY** (Silas<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1825 in Montgomery Co., North Carolina<sup>543</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Allen DORMAN** Bef. 1852 in Marshall Co., Mississippi<sup>543</sup>. He was born Abt. 1826 in Alabama<sup>544</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Harriet WOOLEY and Allen DORMAN are:

- 842 i. S. J.<sup>6</sup> DORMAN, born Abt. 1850 in Marshall Co., Mississippi<sup>544</sup>; died Unknown.

More About S. J. DORMAN:

Residence: 1880, Whiteville, Dorsey, Arkansas<sup>544</sup>

- 843 ii. Louisa DORMAN, born Abt. 1852 in Marshall Co., Mississippi<sup>544</sup>; died Unknown.
- 844 iii. Elizabeth DORMAN, born Abt. 1854 in Marshall Co., Mississippi<sup>544</sup>; died Unknown.
- 845 iv. Caroline DORMAN, born Abt. 1861 in Arkansas<sup>544</sup>; died Unknown.
- 846 v. Inda DORMAN, born Abt. 1866 in Arkansas<sup>544</sup>; died Unknown.
- 847 vi. Thomas DORMAN, born Abt. 1867 in Arkansas<sup>544</sup>; died Unknown.

**274. Mary "Polly"<sup>5</sup> McNEILL** (Jane<sup>4</sup> SMILIE, Sarah<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 22, 1812 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>545</sup>, and died October 28, 1894 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>545</sup>. She married **Albert Washington TOWNSEND** October 28, 1830 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>546</sup>. He was born October 08, 1811 in Morgan Co., Georgia<sup>547,548,549</sup>, and died April 25, 1893 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>549</sup>.

More About Mary "Polly" McNEILL:

Burial: Unknown, McNeill Cem., Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>550</sup>

Children of Mary McNEILL and Albert TOWNSEND are:

- 848 i. Jackson L.<sup>6</sup> TOWNSEND, born in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>550</sup>; died Unknown.

- 849 ii. Mary Jane TOWNSEND, born in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>550</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Jane TOWNSEND:

Did she marry Ed WILSON and live a few houses from her parents in 1880?

1880 Census Place:Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama  
Source:FHL Film 1254027 National Archives Film T9-0027 Page 478C  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace  
Ed WILSONSelfMMW22AL  
Occ:FarmerFa: ALMo: AL  
Mary WILSONWifeFMW25AL  
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: ALMo: AL

- 850 iii. William C. TOWNSEND, born in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>550</sup>; died Unknown.  
851 iv. Sarah L. TOWNSEND, born in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>550</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah L. TOWNSEND:

1880 Census Place:Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama  
Source:FHL Film 1254027 National Archives Film T9-0027 Page 478C  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace  
William A. WILSONSelfMMW23AL  
Occ:Farm LaborerFa: ALMo: AL  
Sally WILSONWifeFMW22AL  
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: ALMo: AL  
Golden WILSONSonMSW4AL  
Fa: ALMo: AL  
Ella WILSONDauFSW3AL  
Fa: ALMo: AL  
WILSONDauFSW4MAL  
Fa: ALMo: AL

(Is this her info? She's living next door to a Mary and Ed WILSON, poss. double sibling marriage?)

- 852 v. Nancy L. TOWNSEND, born in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>550</sup>; died Unknown.  
853 vi. Helena TOWNSEND, born in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>550</sup>; died Unknown.  
+ 854 vii. Jefferson Monroe TOWNSEND, born Abt. 1833 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama; died Unknown.  
+ 855 viii. James Barnett TOWNSEND, born May 22, 1835 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama; died Unknown.  
+ 856 ix. Emily E. TOWNSEND, born Abt. 1840 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama; died Unknown.  
+ 857 x. Andrew C. (Dr.) TOWNSEND, born Abt. 1840 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama; died Unknown.  
+ 858 xi. Albert Henry TOWNSEND, born Abt. 1846 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama; died Unknown.  
+ 859 xii. George W. TOWNSEND, born Abt. 1849 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama; died Unknown.  
+ 860 xiii. Samuel Oliver (Rev.) TOWNSEND, born Abt. 1850 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama; died Unknown.  
861 xiv. Martha Mirinda TOWNSEND, born Abt. 1853 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>550</sup>; died Unknown.

**276. Hannibal<sup>5</sup> McNEIL** (Jane<sup>4</sup> SMILIE, Sarah<sup>3</sup> RAIFORD, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1828 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>550,551</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Susan** in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>551</sup>. She was born Abt. 1835 in Georgia<sup>551</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Hannibal McNEIL:

1880 Census Place:Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama  
Source:FHL Film 1254027 National Archives Film T9-0027 Page 477B  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace  
H. MC NEILSelfMMW52AL  
Occ:FarmerFa: NCMo: NC  
Susan MC NEILWifeFMW45GA  
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: NCMo: NC  
Leona MC NEILDauFSW19AL  
Occ:At HomeFa: ALMo: GA

John MC NEIL Son MSW18AL  
 Occ: Farm Laborer Fa: AL Mo: GA  
 Irene MC NEIL Dau FSW15AL  
 Occ: At Home Fa: AL Mo: GA  
 Oliver MC NEIL Son MSW12AL  
 Occ: Farm Laborer Fa: AL Mo: GA  
 Louvenia MC NEIL Dau FSW9AL  
 Fa: AL Mo: GA  
 Victor MC NEIL Son MSW7AL  
 Fa: AL Mo: GA  
 Lelia MC NEIL Dau FSW5AL  
 Fa: AL Mo: GA  
 Selman MC NEIL Son MSW2AL  
 Fa: AL Mo: GA

More About Hannibal McNEIL:

Residence: 1880, Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>551</sup>

Children of Hannibal McNEIL and Susan are:

- + 862 i. A. E.<sup>6</sup> McNEIL, born Abt. 1856 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama; died Unknown.
- 863 ii. Leona McNEIL, born Abt. 1861 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>551</sup>; died Unknown.
- 864 iii. John McNEIL, born Abt. 1862 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>551</sup>; died Unknown.
- 865 iv. Irene McNEIL, born Abt. 1865 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>551</sup>; died Unknown.
- 866 v. Oliver McNEIL, born Abt. 1868 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>551</sup>; died Unknown.
- 867 vi. Louvenia McNEIL, born Abt. 1871 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>551</sup>; died Unknown.
- 868 vii. Victor McNEIL, born Abt. 1873 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>551</sup>; died Unknown.
- 869 viii. Lelia McNEIL, born Abt. 1875 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>551</sup>; died Unknown.
- 870 ix. Selman McNEIL, born Abt. 1878 in Pine Level, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>551</sup>; died Unknown.

**277. Martin Pickett<sup>5</sup> MYERS** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> PICKETT, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1814 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>552</sup>, and died 1867 in Chappell Hill, Washington, Texas<sup>552</sup>. He married **Winifred Nelms INGRAM<sup>552</sup>**, daughter of Lemuel INGRAM and Sophia BILLINGSLEY. She died Unknown.

More About Martin Pickett MYERS:

Residence: Marshall Co., Mississippi<sup>552</sup>

Children of Martin MYERS and Winifred INGRAM are:

- 871 i. Sarah<sup>6</sup> MYERS<sup>553</sup>, died Unknown.
- + 872 ii. Sophia Winnifred Pickett MYERS, born 1845 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 873 iii. Martin Pickett, Jr. MYERS, born July 12, 1850 in Marshall Co., Mississippi<sup>553</sup>; died December 18, 1926 in Helena, Phillips, Arkansas<sup>553</sup>. He married Mattee Louise BELL<sup>553</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 874 iv. William Blackwell MYERS, born 1856; died 1932.

**278. William Rayford<sup>5</sup> MYERS** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> PICKETT, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 27, 1817 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>554</sup>, and died February 23, 1901 in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina. He married **Sophie Converse SPRINGS** December 15, 1846 in North Carolina or South Carolina<sup>555</sup>. She was born December 20, 1821 in York Co., South Carolina, and died Unknown.

Children of William MYERS and Sophie SPRINGS are:

- + 875 i. John Springs<sup>6</sup> MYERS, born November 01, 1847 in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina; died November 01, 1925 in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina.
- + 876 ii. Sophie Converse MYERS, born March 05, 1851 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; died 1931 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.
- + 877 iii. William Raeford MYERS, born April 25, 1852 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 878 iv. Leroy Springs MYERS, born December 07, 1853 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina<sup>556</sup>; died May 22, 1855 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina<sup>556</sup>.
- 879 v. Richard Austin Springs MYERS, born June 29, 1855 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina<sup>556</sup>; died Unknown. He married Margaret "Marny" DUNLAP in Barton, Florida<sup>556</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Richard Austin Springs MYERS:  
Residence: 1880, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina<sup>557</sup>

- + 880 vi. Mary Pickett MYERS, born February 09, 1857 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 881 vii. Elizabeth "Bessie" Nicholas MYERS, born November 04, 1858 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 882 viii. Baxter Springs MYERS, born November 06, 1860 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina<sup>558</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Baxter Springs MYERS:  
Listed as age 16 on 1880 census.

More About Baxter Springs MYERS:  
Residence: 1880, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina<sup>559</sup>

**279. Anne<sup>5</sup> MYERS** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> PICKETT, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 13, 1820 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>560,561</sup>, and died Aft. 1904 in Pb. North Carolina<sup>561</sup>. She married **William H. STURDIVANT** January 10, 1837 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>562,563</sup>. He was born Abt. 1812 in Anson Co., North Carolina, and died Bef. 1850 in Anson Co., North Carolina.

Child of Anne MYERS and William STURDIVANT is:

- 883 i. Theodore<sup>6</sup> STURDIVANT, born Abt. 1839 in Halifax Co., North Carolina; died May 29, 1861 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

**280. Eliza Lou<sup>5</sup> MYERS** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> PICKETT, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born July 08, 1822 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>564</sup>, and died September 07, 1846 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>564</sup>. She married **Charles Hatcher HICKS** January 03, 1839 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>564,565</sup>. He was born November 18, 1809 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>565</sup>, and died June 08, 1873<sup>565</sup>.

More About Eliza Lou MYERS:

Burial: Unknown, East View Cem., Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>566</sup>

Children of Eliza MYERS and Charles HICKS are:

- 884 i. Charles<sup>6</sup> Hatcher, Jr. HICKS, born January 07, 1840 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>567</sup>; died May 23, 1866<sup>567</sup>.
- 885 ii. James Martin HICKS, born April 17, 1842 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>567</sup>; died October 07, 1849<sup>567</sup>.
- 886 iii. William M. HICKS, born April 28, 1844<sup>567</sup>; died June 01, 1862<sup>567</sup>.
- 887 iv. Sarah Eliza HICKS, born June 29, 1846<sup>567</sup>; died June 02, 1848<sup>567</sup>.

**287. Margaret Statera<sup>5</sup> GRADY** (Frances DeJarnett<sup>5</sup> PICKETT, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 18, 1839 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>568</sup>, and died May 28, 1911 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>569,570</sup>. She married **George Cotton RATLIFF** October 11, 1858 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>571</sup>, son of James RATLIFF and Mary GRADY. He was born June 11, 1832 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>571,572</sup>, and died February 19, 1920 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>573</sup>.

More About Margaret Statera GRADY:

Burial: Unknown, Deep Creek Cem., Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>574</sup>

Notes for George Cotton RATLIFF:

Alt. birth: 11 Jun 1833 or 11 Jun 1838

RATLIFF, George C. ----- - 19 Feb 1920 aged 87 years

Did they have a daughter names Rosa Picker RATLIFF?

More About George Cotton RATLIFF:

Burial: <sup>575,576</sup>

Children of Margaret GRADY and George RATLIFF are:

- 888 i. Mary Fannie<sup>6</sup> RATLIFF, born Abt. 1859 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>577</sup>; died Abt. 1859 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>577</sup>.
- + 889 ii. John Albert RATLIFF, born December 25, 1864 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died January 25, 1943 in Pb. Anson Co., North Carolina.
- 890 iii. Minnie Lee RATLIFF, born Abt. 1869 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>577,578</sup>; died Abt. 1942 in Pb. Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>579</sup>. She married Gaston COVINGTON; born <sup>579</sup>; died Unknown.

**290. Julia Helen<sup>5</sup> GRADY** (Frances DeJarnett<sup>5</sup> PICKETT, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 18, 1851 in Sneedsboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>580</sup>, and died March 04, 1900 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>581</sup>. She married **Elijah Wellington RATLIFF** March 03, 1869 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>582,583</sup>, son of William RATLIFF and Mary HENSON. He was born August 29, 1848 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>584</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Julia GRADY and Elijah RATLIFF are:

- 891 i. William Giles<sup>6</sup> RATLIFF, born in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>585</sup>; died Unknown.
- 892 ii. John Ornay RATLIFF, born in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>585</sup>; died Unknown.
- 893 iii. Mary Maude RATLIFF, born in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>585</sup>; died Unknown. She married Joseph FLADGER in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>585</sup>; died Unknown.
- 894 iv. Rosa Pickett RATLIFF, born July 20, 1870 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>585</sup>; died Unknown.

**291. Wells<sup>5</sup> STEVENS** (Robert<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Grace<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1799<sup>586</sup>, and died Abt. 1884<sup>586</sup>. He married **(1) Agnes CARWILE**. She was born Abt. 1803<sup>586</sup>, and died Bef. 1860<sup>586</sup>. He married **(2) Charity MESSERSMITH<sup>586</sup>**. She died Unknown.

Children of Wells STEVENS and Agnes CARWILE are:

- 895 i. Levi B.<sup>6</sup> STEVENS, born Abt. 1819<sup>586</sup>; died Unknown.
- 896 ii. Elizabeth STEVENS, born Abt. 1822<sup>586</sup>; died November 02, 1888<sup>586</sup>. She married John BEAN; born 1817<sup>586</sup>; died Abt. 1904<sup>586</sup>.
- 897 iii. John H. STEVENS, born 1828<sup>586</sup>; died February 23, 1896<sup>586</sup>. He married Mary Jane NEPTUNE<sup>586</sup>; died February 23, 1887<sup>586</sup>.
- 898 iv. Keziah J. STEVENS, born 1833<sup>586</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 899 v. Henry B. STEVENS, born February 14, 1839 in Jay Co., Indiana; died May 17, 1923 in Benton Co., Missouri.

**303. Sarah<sup>5</sup> STEVENS** (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Grace<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1818<sup>587</sup>, and died Unknown in Rush Co., Indiana<sup>587</sup>. She married **William C. WINCHEL**. He was born Abt. 1790<sup>587</sup>, and died Abt. 1858 in Rush Co., Indiana<sup>587</sup>.

More About Sarah STEVENS:

Burial: Unknown, Little Flatrock Cem., Rush Co., Indiana<sup>587</sup>

More About William C. WINCHEL:

Burial: Unknown, Little Flatrock Cem., Rush Co., Indiana<sup>587</sup>

Children of Sarah STEVENS and William WINCHEL are:

- 900 i. George<sup>6</sup> WINCHEL<sup>587</sup>, died Unknown.
- 901 ii. Anne WINCHEL, born Abt. 1855 in Pb. Indiana<sup>587</sup>; died Unknown.
- 902 iii. Utelia "Tealy" WINCHEL, born Abt. 1857 in Pb. Indiana<sup>587</sup>; died Unknown.
- 903 iv. Alvin WINCHEL, born Abt. 1859 in Pb. Indiana<sup>587</sup>; died Unknown.
- 904 v. "Lit" WINCHEL, born Abt. 1862 in Rush Co., Indiana<sup>587</sup>; died Unknown.

**304. Mary S.<sup>5</sup> STEVENS** (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Grace<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1822<sup>587</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **J. TRUSLER**. He was born <sup>587</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Mary STEVENS and J. TRUSLER are:

- 905 i. Amelia<sup>6</sup> TRUSLER<sup>587</sup>, died Unknown.
- 906 ii. Julia TRUSLER<sup>587</sup>, died Unknown.
- 907 iii. Barbara TRUSLER, born Abt. 1850<sup>587</sup>; died Unknown.
- 908 iv. Elizabeth TRUSLER, born Abt. 1852<sup>587</sup>; died Unknown.
- 909 v. William TRUSLER, born Abt. 1852<sup>587</sup>; died Unknown.

910 vi. James TRUSLER, born Abt. 1854<sup>587</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for James TRUSLER:  
Twin

911 vii. Emma TRUSLER, born Abt. 1854<sup>587</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma TRUSLER:  
Twin

912 viii. Kathrine TRUSLER, born Abt. 1858<sup>587</sup>; died Unknown.

**305. James Oliver<sup>5</sup> STEVENS** (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Grace<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 23, 1824 in Noble, Madison, Indiana<sup>587</sup>, and died May 19, 1895 in Indiana<sup>587</sup>. He married **Olive A. CHURCHILL** August 01, 1844 in Rush Co., Indiana<sup>587</sup>. She was born May 20, 1828 in Rush Co., Indiana<sup>587</sup>, and died February 01, 1863 in Polk, Huntington, Indiana<sup>587</sup>.

Children of James STEVENS and Olive CHURCHILL are:

- + 913 i. John Milton<sup>6</sup> STEVENS, born July 21, 1845 in Indiana; died June 16, 1877 in Indiana.
- + 914 ii. William M. STEVENS, born July 10, 1847 in Indiana; died November 08, 1902 in Marion, Grant, Indiana.
- 915 iii. Isaac Nelson STEVENS, born May 02, 1849<sup>587</sup>; died Unknown.
- 916 iv. Mary M. STEVENS, born August 04, 1851<sup>587</sup>; died Unknown.
- 917 v. Amanda M. STEVENS, born September 29, 1853<sup>587</sup>; died Unknown.
- 918 vi. Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" STEVENS, born June 06, 1856<sup>587</sup>; died Unknown.
- 919 vii. Elijah L. STEVENS, born May 25, 1858<sup>587</sup>; died Unknown.
- 920 viii. Samuel L. STEVENS, born July 15, 1861 in Huntington Co., Indiana<sup>587</sup>; died Unknown.

**310. Jr. TERRY<sup>5</sup> Eli** (Eli<sup>4</sup> TERRY, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1801 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>588</sup>, and died March 19, 1832 in Wilcox Co., Alabama<sup>589,590</sup>. He married **Ann K. JAMESON** April 15, 1828 in Wilcox Co., Alabama<sup>591</sup>. She died Unknown.

Child of Jr. Eli and Ann JAMESON is:

- 921 i. Martha R.<sup>6</sup> TERRY, born Abt. 1829 in Wilcox Co., Alabama<sup>591</sup>; died Unknown. She married James A. JONES September 08, 1846 in Wilcox Co., Alabama<sup>591</sup>; died Unknown.

**311. James Pickett<sup>5</sup> TERRY** (Eli<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1802 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>592</sup>, and died 1833 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>592,593</sup>. He married **Nancy Ann BIBB**<sup>594</sup> April 27, 1824 in Autauga, Autauga, Alabama<sup>595</sup>, daughter of Peyton BIBB and Martha COBB. She was born Abt. 1805 in Georgia<sup>595</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of James TERRY and Nancy BIBB are:

- 922 i. James P.<sup>6</sup> TERRY, born Abt. 1825 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>595</sup>; died Unknown.
- 923 ii. Sarah P. TERRY, born Abt. 1827 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>595</sup>; died Unknown. She married Mr. HARDAWAY; born <sup>596</sup>; died Unknown.
- 924 iii. Edna E. W. TERRY, born Abt. 1828 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>597</sup>; died Unknown. She married Zachariah WATKINS<sup>598</sup>; died Unknown.
- 925 iv. Mary A. B. TERRY, born Abt. 1833 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>599</sup>; died Unknown.
- 926 v. Eugenia TERRY, born Abt. 1836 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>599</sup>; died Unknown.

**314. William "Billy" Robards<sup>5</sup> TERRY** (Eli<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 12, 1808 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>600</sup>, and died March 06, 1892 in Colfax, Van Zandt, Texas<sup>600</sup>. He married **(1) Sarah Ann DAWSON** November 20, 1832 in Autauga, Autauga, Alabama<sup>601</sup>. She was born 1809 in Kentucky<sup>602</sup>, and died November 02, 1855 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>602</sup>. He married **(2) Martha J. L. WEBB** January 15, 1861 in Autauga, Autauga, Alabama<sup>603</sup>. She was born Abt. 1809<sup>604</sup>, and died Unknown in Van Zandt Co., Texas<sup>604</sup>.

More About William "Billy" Robards TERRY:

Burial: March 07, 1892, Colfax Cem., Van Zandt Co., Texas<sup>605</sup>

More About Sarah Ann DAWSON:

Burial: Unknown, Autaugaville Meth. Ch. Cem., Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>606</sup>

More About Martha J. L. WEBB:

Burial: Unknown, Watts Cem., Van Zandt Co., Texas<sup>606</sup>

Children of William TERRY and Sarah DAWSON are:

- 927 i. Charlie H.<sup>6</sup> TERRY<sup>606</sup>, died Unknown.
- + 928 ii. Rebecca J. TERRY, born Abt. 1833 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama; died Unknown.
- + 929 iii. Samuel Dudley TERRY, born October 26, 1838 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama; died October 11, 1911 in Comanche Co., Texas.
- 930 iv. William H. TERRY, born Abt. 1840 in Alabama<sup>606</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 931 v. Sarah Ann TERRY, born Abt. 1843 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama; died Abt. 1875 in Texas.
- 932 vi. Edward E. TERRY, born March 1844 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>606,607</sup>; died Unknown.
- 933 vii. Oscar TERRY, born Abt. 1845 in Alabama<sup>608</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 934 viii. Albert Pickett TERRY, born June 04, 1846 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama; died November 01, 1923 in Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas.

**315. Todd Robinson<sup>5</sup> TERRY** (Eli<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1811 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>609</sup>, and died December 14, 1847 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama<sup>609,610</sup>. He married **Mary Eliza HILL** July 02, 1837 in Concordia Parish, Louisiana<sup>611</sup>. She was born Abt. 1818 in Louisiana<sup>611,612</sup>, and died March 14, 1863 in Rusk Co., Texas<sup>613</sup>.

Children of Todd TERRY and Mary HILL are:

- 935 i. Mary Margaret<sup>6</sup> TERRY, born August 31, 1838 in Madison Parish, Louisiana<sup>614</sup>; died February 14, 1839 in Madison Parish, Louisiana<sup>614</sup>.
- + 936 ii. John Williamson TERRY, born February 06, 1840 in Madison Parish, Louisiana; died August 21, 1902 in DeLeon, Comanche, Texas.
- 937 iii. William Cornelius "Bruce" TERRY<sup>615</sup>, born April 17, 1843 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>616</sup>; died November 19, 1924 in Comanche Co., Texas<sup>616</sup>.

More About William Cornelius "Bruce" TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, DeLeon Cem., DeLeon, Comanche, Texas<sup>616</sup>

- + 938 iv. James Todd Robinson TERRY, born September 08, 1844 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama; died November 01, 1910 in Comanche Co., Texas.
- + 939 v. Eliza Matilda Jane TERRY, born May 01, 1846 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama; died September 29, 1907 in DeLeon, Comanche, Texas.

**316. Mary Collingsworth<sup>5</sup> TERRY** (Eli<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1812 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>617</sup>, and died Abt. 1862 in Comanche Co., Texas<sup>617</sup>. She married **Benjamin Wadsworth (Dr.) SAXON** Abt. 1832<sup>617</sup>, son of James SAXON and Nancy ELMORE. He was born Abt. 1798 in South Carolina<sup>617,618</sup>, and died February 15, 1861 in Tallahassee, Leon, Florida<sup>619</sup>.

More About Benjamin Wadsworth (Dr.) SAXON:

Residence: 1856, Florida<sup>620</sup>

Children of Mary TERRY and Benjamin SAXON are:

- 940 i. James Randolph<sup>6</sup> SAXON, born Abt. 1832 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee<sup>621</sup>; died November 25, 1861 in Pb. Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee<sup>621</sup>.

Notes for James Randolph SAXON:

Killed at the Battle of Missionary Ridge  
Alt. death 1863.

More About James Randolph SAXON:

Burial: Unknown, Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee

- + 941 ii. Mary Theodora SAXON, born April 12, 1834 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died Abt. 1917 in Newport, Jackson, Arkansas.
- + 942 iii. Walter Terry (Capt.) SAXON, born April 20, 1836 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died December 24,



- 1924 in Hamilton Co., Texas.
- + 943 iv. Franklin "Frank" Elmore SAXON, born Abt. 1840 in Alabama; died February 22, 1922 in Brooksville, Hernando, Florida.
  - 944 v. Benjamin "Ben" SAXON, born Abt. 1844 in Alabama<sup>621,622</sup>; died Unknown.
  - 945 vi. Jessie SAXON<sup>623</sup>, born Abt. 1848; died Abt. 1864.
  - + 946 vii. Mabel Antoinette SAXON, born September 24, 1851 in Alabama; died November 10, 1898.

**317. Ann<sup>5</sup> TERRY** (Eli<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1814 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>623,624</sup>, and died Bef. July 10, 1843 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>625,626</sup>. She married **Christopher HICKS** December 10, 1833 in Autauga, Autauga, Alabama<sup>626</sup>. He died Unknown.

Children of Ann TERRY and Christopher HICKS are:

- 947 i. Unk. child<sup>6</sup> HICKS, born Abt. 1834 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died Unknown.
- 948 ii. Unk. child HICKS, born Abt. 1836 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died Unknown.
- 949 iii. Unk. child HICKS, born Abt. 1838 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died Unknown.

**318. John Kimbrough<sup>5</sup> TERRY** (Eli<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1815 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>627</sup>, and died Abt. 1900 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas<sup>627</sup>. He married **(1) Comfort H. WADSWORTH** December 29, 1836 in Lowndes Co., Alabama<sup>628,629</sup>. She was born Abt. 1819 in Lowndes Co., Alabama<sup>630,631</sup>, and died Bef. 1840 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>632</sup>. He married **(2) Martha WADSWORTH** Abt. 1845 in Autauga, Autauga, Alabama<sup>632,633</sup>. She was born Abt. 1828<sup>633</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Comfort H. WADSWORTH:

Burial: Unknown, Calcashieu Parish, Louisiana<sup>633</sup>

Children of John TERRY and Comfort WADSWORTH are:

- + 950 i. James Eli<sup>6</sup> TERRY, born November 10, 1837 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama; died January 24, 1910 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas.
- 951 ii. William T. TERRY, born Abt. 1839 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>634</sup>; died Unknown.

Children of John TERRY and Martha WADSWORTH are:

- 952 i. Joseph Pickett<sup>6</sup> TERRY, born Abt. 1846 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>634</sup>; died Unknown.
- 953 ii. Thomas W. TERRY, born Abt. 1847 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>634</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 954 iii. Robert Henley Rush TERRY, born July 12, 1851 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama; died January 04, 1896 in Ben Wheeler, Van Zandt, Texas.
- 955 iv. Emma W. TERRY, born Abt. 1854 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>634</sup>; died Unknown. She married J. B. PRYOR May 28, 1879 in Van Zandt Co., Texas<sup>634</sup>; died Unknown.
- 956 v. William D. TERRY, born Abt. 1856 in New London, Rusk, Texas<sup>634</sup>; died Unknown. He married Mary A. MANN February 24, 1892 in Van Zandt Co., Texas<sup>634</sup>; died Unknown.
- 957 vi. Francis "Frank" A. TERRY, born Abt. 1858 in New London, Rusk, Texas<sup>634</sup>; died Unknown.
- 958 vii. Walter Leake TERRY, born Abt. 1861 in New London, Rusk, Texas<sup>634</sup>; died Bef. October 21, 1889 in Van Zandt Co., Texas<sup>634</sup>. He married N. E. WALTERS July 02, 1884 in Van Zandt Co., Texas<sup>634</sup>; died Unknown.
- 959 viii. Mary C. TERRY, born Abt. 1867 in Van Zandt Co., Texas<sup>634</sup>; died Unknown.

**321. Daniel William<sup>5</sup> HOLLADAY** (Keziah<sup>4</sup> TERRY, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1784 in Kershaw Co., South Carolina<sup>635</sup>, and died December 31, 1855 in Sulligent, Marion, Alabama<sup>635</sup>. He married **(1) Margaret BRUNSON**<sup>635</sup>. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Mary "Polly" "Molly" HOLLIS**<sup>635</sup>. She died Unknown. He married **(3) Sally BRITT**<sup>635</sup>. She died Unknown. He married **(4) Rhoda MANASCO**<sup>635</sup> Abt. 1826<sup>635</sup>. She died Unknown.

Children of Daniel HOLLADAY and Rhoda MANASCO are:

- + 960 i. Sarah Ann Clementine<sup>6</sup> HOLLADAY, born Abt. 1825 in Marion Co., Alabama; died January 16, 1859 in Chickasaw Co., Mississippi.
- 961 ii. Mary HOLLADAY, born Abt. 1828<sup>636</sup>; died April 21, 1885<sup>636</sup>.
- 962 iii. Washington HOLLADAY, born Abt. 1830 in Marion Co., Alabama<sup>636</sup>; died Unknown.
- 963 iv. John HOLLADAY, born Abt. 1830 in Marion Co., Alabama<sup>636</sup>; died Unknown.
- 964 v. Franklin Marion HOLLADAY, born Abt. 1832 in Marion Co., Alabama<sup>636</sup>; died Unknown.
- 965 vi. Richard HOLLADAY, born August 01, 1832 in Sulligent, Marion, Alabama<sup>636</sup>; died Unknown.

- 966 vii. Reuben "Rube" HOLLIDAY, born August 01, 1835 in Sulligent, Marion, Alabama<sup>636</sup>; died February 21, 1863<sup>636</sup>. He married Kezziah<sup>636</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 967 viii. Keziah HOLLADAY, born May 20, 1838 in Sulligent, Marion, Alabama; died April 10, 1890 in Sulligent, Marion, Alabama.

**325. John Daniel<sup>5</sup> HOLLADAY** (Keziah<sup>4</sup> TERRY, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 10, 1798 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina<sup>637</sup>, and died December 31, 1862 in Spring Creek, Utah, Utah<sup>637</sup>. He married **Catherine Beasley HIGGINS** April 16, 1822 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina<sup>637</sup>. She was born November 14, 1797 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina<sup>637</sup>, and died April 19, 1877 in Santaquin, Utah, Utah<sup>637</sup>.

Children of John HOLLADAY and Catherine HIGGINS are:

- + 968 i. Lutica Hollis<sup>6</sup> HOLLADAY, born January 18, 1823 in Marion Co., Alabama; died August 16, 1869 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- 969 ii. Susannah Fleming HOLLADAY, born January 18, 1823 in Pb. Marion Co., Alabama; died Unknown in Pb. Marion Co., Alabama<sup>637</sup>.
- 970 iii. Catherine Beasley HOLLADAY, born November 28, 1824 in Marion Co., Alabama<sup>637</sup>; died October 05, 1896<sup>637</sup>. She married (1) Larkin Baker ALLEN<sup>637</sup>; died Unknown. She married (2) Braxton ACRES<sup>637</sup>; died Unknown.
- 971 iv. Sarah Ann HOLLADAY, born April 20, 1828 in Marion Co., Alabama<sup>637</sup>; died February 01, 1914 in Ogden, Weber, Utah<sup>637</sup>. She married Absalom Porter DOWDLE<sup>637</sup> July 26, 1852 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah<sup>637</sup>; died Unknown.
- 972 v. Caron Hoppock HOLLADAY, born May 04, 1830 in Marion Co., Alabama<sup>637</sup>; died January 18, 1915 in Vernal, Uintah, Utah<sup>637</sup>. She married Thomas BINGHAM<sup>637</sup> September 06, 1849 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah<sup>637</sup>; died Unknown.
- 973 vi. David Hollis HOLLADAY, born October 31, 1832 in Marion Co., Alabama<sup>637</sup>; died January 29, 1874 in Santaquin, Utah, Utah<sup>637</sup>. He married Henrietta TAYLOR<sup>637</sup> February 01, 1852 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California<sup>637</sup>; died Unknown.
- 974 vii. Keziah Donnell HOLLADAY, born October 12, 1834 in Marion Co., Alabama<sup>637</sup>; died November 29, 1853 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California<sup>637</sup>. She married Henry Green BOYLE<sup>637</sup> September 06, 1849 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah<sup>637</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 975 viii. John Daniel, Jr. HOLLADAY, born June 22, 1836 in Marion Co., Alabama; died December 16, 1909 in Santaquin, Utah, Utah.
- 976 ix. Thomas Wiley Middleton HOLLADAY, born September 02, 1836 in Marion Co., Alabama<sup>637</sup>; died December 10, 1921 in Pima, Graham, Arizona<sup>637</sup>. He married Ann Holten MATTHEWS<sup>637</sup> April 01, 1856 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California<sup>637</sup>; died Unknown.
- 977 x. Lenorah McCray HOLLADAY, born May 07, 1839 in Marion Co., Alabama<sup>637</sup>; died August 08, 1847<sup>637</sup>.

**332. Hannah Pickett<sup>5</sup> ROBINSON** (Martha Ann<sup>4</sup> TERRY, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 12, 1795 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>638,639</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **John (Col.) CALDWELL** February 08, 1815 in North Carolina<sup>640</sup>. He was born August 03, 1779 in Ireland<sup>641</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Hannah ROBINSON and John CALDWELL are:

- 978 i. Robert Robinson<sup>6</sup> CALDWELL, born November 26, 1815 in North Carolina<sup>642</sup>; died August 25, 1821<sup>643</sup>.
- + 979 ii. Tod Robinson CALDWELL, born February 19, 1818 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina; died July 11, 1874 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.
- 980 iii. James Augustus CALDWELL, born May 31, 1820<sup>643</sup>; died Abt. 1945<sup>643</sup>.
- 981 iv. Martha Ann CALDWELL, born March 10, 1823<sup>644</sup>; died November 11, 1844<sup>645</sup>.
- 982 v. Jane Eliza CALDWELL, born March 30, 1825 in North Carolina<sup>646</sup>; died March 06, 1876 in Alabama<sup>646</sup>. She married John WALLACE; born <sup>647</sup>; died Unknown.
- 983 vi. William Cornelia CALDWELL, born December 27, 1835 in North Carolina<sup>648,649</sup>; died Unknown. She married Lawson Pinckney HENDERSON April 10, 1855 in North Carolina<sup>650</sup>; died Unknown.

**334. William<sup>5</sup> ROBINSON** (Martha Ann<sup>4</sup> TERRY, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 08, 1799 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>651</sup>, and died December 11, 1882 in Lowndes Co., Alabama<sup>651</sup>. He married **Eliza Jane WARE** April 15, 1825 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>652</sup>. She was born June 24, 1807<sup>653,654</sup>, and died March 06, 1876 in Lowndes Co., Alabama<sup>655</sup>.

More About William ROBINSON:

Burial: Unknown, Oakview Cem., Lowndesboro, Lowndes, Alabama<sup>656</sup>

More About Eliza Jane WARE:

Burial: Unknown, Oakview Cem., Lowndesboro, Lowndes, Alabama<sup>656</sup>

Children of William ROBINSON and Eliza WARE are:

- + 984 i. Robert Tod<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON, born March 15, 1826 in Alabama; died November 03, 1878 in Pb. Pointblank, San Jacinto, Texas.
- + 985 ii. Henry Ware ROBINSON, born January 01, 1828 in Alabama; died Unknown.
- 986 iii. Jr. ROBINSON William, born November 08, 1829 in Alabama<sup>657,658</sup>; died May 07, 1864 in Battle of the Wilderness<sup>659</sup>.

More About Jr. ROBINSON William:

Burial: Unknown, Oakview Cem., Lowndesboro, Lowndes, Alabama<sup>660</sup>

Occupation: Capt. of TX Rangers

- 987 iv. James Robert Richardson ROBINSON, born April 20, 1832 in Alabama<sup>661</sup>; died December 14, 1851 in Lowndes Co., Alabama<sup>661</sup>.

Notes for James Robert Richardson ROBINSON:

Killed at 19 years, 8 mos.

Alt. death: 14 Dec 1852

- 988 v. Gilbert Mortior ROBINSON, born March 30, 1834 in Alabama<sup>661</sup>; died Unknown.
- 989 vi. Cornelius "Neil" ROBINSON, born January 17, 1836 in Alabama<sup>662,663</sup>; died November 04, 1891 in Lowndes Co., Alabama<sup>663</sup>. He married Julia Tucker REESE November 18, 1854 in Lowndes Co., Alabama<sup>664,665</sup>; born December 31, 1838<sup>666,667,668</sup>; died December 25, 1911 in Lowndes Co., Alabama<sup>669</sup>.

More About Cornelius "Neil" ROBINSON:

Burial: Unknown, Oakview Cem., Lowndesboro, Lowndes, Alabama<sup>669</sup>

More About Julia Tucker REESE:

Burial: Unknown, Oakview Cem., Lowndesboro, Lowndes, Alabama<sup>669</sup>

Marriage Notes for Cornelius ROBINSON and Julia REESE:

Alt. marr.: 14 Nov 1854

- 990 vii. Charles ROBINSON, born December 12, 1837 in Alabama<sup>670,671</sup>; died May 03, 1852 in Lowndes Co., Alabama<sup>671</sup>.

Notes for Charles ROBINSON:

Age: 14 yrs., 4 mos., 21 days

- 991 viii. Martha Jane ROBINSON, born January 18, 1840 in Lowndes Co., Alabama<sup>671</sup>; died August 10, 1863 in Lowndes Co., Alabama<sup>671</sup>.
- 992 ix. Tod ROBINSON, born January 21, 1842 in Lowndes Co., Alabama<sup>671</sup>; died May 04, 1842 in Lowndes Co., Alabama<sup>672</sup>.
- + 993 x. Mary Eliza ROBINSON, born March 12, 1843 in Lowndes Co., Alabama; died September 20, 1932 in Lowndesboro, Lowndes, Alabama.
- 994 xi. Kitty Ann ROBINSON, born June 28, 1845 in Lowndes Co., Alabama<sup>672,673</sup>; died September 06, 1863 in Lowndes Co., Alabama<sup>673</sup>.
- + 995 xii. Eli Ware ROBINSON, born April 18, 1849 in Lowndes Co., Alabama; died April 14, 1937 in Lowndes Co., Alabama.

**335. Ann Terry<sup>5</sup> ROBINSON** (Martha Ann<sup>4</sup> TERRY, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 11, 1801 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>674</sup>, and died June 10, 1849 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama<sup>675</sup>. She married **William (Col.) WYATT** August 15, 1820 in North Carolina<sup>676</sup>. He died Unknown.

Children of Ann ROBINSON and William WYATT are:

- 996 i. William Robert Robinson<sup>6</sup> WYATT, born December 14, 1822 in North Carolina<sup>676,677</sup>; died April 04, 1875<sup>677</sup>. He married Cornelia I. McKENZIE April 04, 1842<sup>678</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Cornelia I. McKENZIE:

Cousins.

Marriage Notes for William WYATT and Cornelia McKENZIE:  
Alt. marr.: Apr 1843

- + 997 ii. Martha Ann Cornelia WYATT, born September 24, 1826 in Alabama; died Abt. 1880 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama.
- 998 iii. Tod Robinson WYATT, born November 27, 1828 in Alabama<sup>679</sup>; died August 18, 1871 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>679</sup>. He married Sarah Alston DUDLEY February 05, 1851 in Alabama<sup>680</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 999 iv. Cora Ann Robinson WYATT, born January 18, 1834 in North Carolina; died November 03, 1871 in Benton, Lowndes, Alabama.

**336. Cornelius (Gen.)<sup>5</sup> ROBINSON** (Martha Ann<sup>4</sup> TERRY, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 25, 1805 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>680,681</sup>, and died July 25, 1867 in Benton, Lowndes, Alabama<sup>682</sup>. He married **Martha Owen DeJARNETTE** January 03, 1828 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>682,683,684,685</sup>, daughter of Mumford DeJARNETTE and Frances PICKETT. She was born October 22, 1812 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>686,687,688</sup>, and died March 28, 1896 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama<sup>689,690</sup>.

More About Cornelius (Gen.) ROBINSON:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Gilead Cem., Lowndes Co., Alabama<sup>691</sup>

More About Martha Owen DeJARNETTE:

Burial: Unknown, Pb. Mount Gilead Cem., Lowndes Co., Alabama<sup>691</sup>

Residence: 1880, Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>692</sup>

Children of Cornelius ROBINSON and Martha DeJARNETTE are:

- + 1000 i. Cornelius Byron<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON, born September 11, 1829 in North Carolina; died November 08, 1866 in Benton, Lowndes, Alabama.
- 1001 ii. Cathleen Iantha Frances ROBINSON, born September 20, 1831 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>693,694,695</sup>; died September 21, 1835 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>695</sup>.
- 1002 iii. Tod ROBINSON, born June 01, 1834 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>696</sup>; died June 05, 1834 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>697,698</sup>.
- 1003 iv. Martha Owen ROBINSON, born July 27, 1835 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>699</sup>; died March 28, 1836 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>699</sup>.
- 1004 v. Mumford DeJarnette ROBINSON, born April 15, 1837 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>699</sup>; died 1868<sup>699</sup>. He married Malinda TARRANT June 08, 1859<sup>700</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1005 vi. Mary Frances "Fannie" ROBINSON, born March 26, 1840 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>701</sup>; died Aft. 1929<sup>701</sup>. She married (1) William H. (Maj.) HUNTER; born September 29, 1840 in Ohio<sup>701,702</sup>; died Unknown. She married (2) James A. (Dr.) SHELBY November 10, 1858<sup>703</sup>; died July 01, 1862 in Malvern Hill, Kershaw, South Carolina<sup>703</sup>.

More About Mary Frances "Fannie" ROBINSON:

Residence: Jefferson Co., Alabama<sup>703</sup>

Notes for William H. (Maj.) HUNTER:

1880 Census Place:4th Ward, Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama

Source:FHL Film 1254026 National Archives Film T9-0026 Page 134A

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Wm. H. HUNTER SelfMMW40OH

Occ:U. S. Commissioner

Fa: VAMo: NC

Mary F. HUNTER WifeFMW39AL

Fa: NCMo: NC

Mary O. ROBINSONMotherLFWW68NC

Occ:Keeping House

Fa: NCMo: NC

May HUNTER OtherFSB5AL

Occ:Servant

Fa: ---Mo: ---

More About William H. (Maj.) HUNTER:

Occupation: U. S. commissioner<sup>704</sup>

Residence: 1880, Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>704</sup>

Notes for James A. (Dr.) SHELBY:

Died in Battle of Malvern Hill. Unsure of where that is really.

- + 1006 vii. John William ROBINSON, born July 19, 1843 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died November 06, 1884 in Churchill, Lowndes, Alabama.
- 1007 viii. Cornelia Owen Eliza ROBINSON, born October 26, 1848 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>705</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 1008 ix. Eli Terry ROBINSON, born December 11, 1851 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died December 03, 1922.

**337. Eli Terry<sup>5</sup> ROBINSON** (Martha Ann<sup>4</sup> TERRY, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 25, 1809 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>705</sup>, and died February 20, 1883 in Robinson Springs, Elmore, Alabama<sup>706</sup>. He married **Mary Alston DUDLEY** July 18, 1832 in Alabama or North Carolina<sup>707,708</sup>, daughter of John DUDLEY and Mary ROBINSON. She was born Abt. 1823 in North Carolina<sup>709</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Eli ROBINSON and Mary DUDLEY are:

- 1009 i. Dudley (Dr.)<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON, died Unknown. He married Addie VERDEE; born <sup>710</sup>; died Unknown.  
  
More About Dudley (Dr.) ROBINSON:  
Residence: Robinson Springs, Elmore, Alabama<sup>710</sup>
- 1010 ii. Eli Terry, Jr. ROBINSON<sup>710</sup>, died Unknown.  
  
Notes for Eli Terry, Jr. ROBINSON:  
Died at age 19.
- 1011 iii. Tod Eugene ROBINSON, born Abt. 1833 in Alabama or North Carolina; died November 27, 1833 in Alabama or North Carolina<sup>710,711,712</sup>.  
  
Notes for Tod Eugene ROBINSON:  
Married Mary \_\_\_\_.
- + 1012 iv. Mary ROBINSON, born Abt. 1835 in Alabama or North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 1013 v. Kate ROBINSON, born Abt. 1837 in Alabama or North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 1014 vi. Charles Cornelius ROBINSON, born Abt. 1845 in Alabama<sup>713,714</sup>; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth "Lizza" SMITH; born Abt. 1850 in Tennessee<sup>715,716</sup>; died Unknown.

**338. Jr. ROBINSON<sup>5</sup> Tod** (Martha Ann<sup>4</sup> TERRY, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 01, 1812 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>717,718</sup>, and died January 28, 1871 in California<sup>718</sup>. He married **Mary CRITTENDEN** Abt. 1842 in Pb. Texas<sup>719</sup>. She was born Abt. 1815 in Kentucky<sup>720,721</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Jr. ROBINSON Tod:  
Occupation: CA Supreme Court judge<sup>722</sup>  
Residence: California<sup>722</sup>

More About Mary CRITTENDEN:  
Residence: 1880, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>722,723</sup>

Children of Jr. Tod and Mary CRITTENDEN are:

- + 1015 i. Mary<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON, born Abt. 1843 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1016 ii. III ROBINSON Tod, born Abt. 1844 in Texas<sup>724,725</sup>; died Unknown.  
  
More About III ROBINSON Tod:  
Residence: 1880, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>725</sup>
- + 1017 iii. Cornelius Preston ROBINSON, born Abt. 1845 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1018 iv. Crittenden ROBINSON, born Abt. 1847 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1019 v. Kate Crittenden ROBINSON, born Abt. 1849 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1020 vi. Anna ROBINSON, born Abt. 1850 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1021 vii. William Eli ROBINSON, born Abt. 1854 in California<sup>726,727</sup>; died Unknown. He married Helen; born <sup>728</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for William Eli ROBINSON:

1880 Census Place:Bakersfield, Kern, California  
Source:FHL Film 1254066 National Archives Film T9-0066 Page 583A  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace  
Amos O. THOMSSelfMMW51NH  
Occ:Hotel KeeperFa: NHMo: NH  
Annie T. THOMSWifeFMW30TX  
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: UNKNOWNMo: TN

William E. ROBINSONOtherMSW26CA  
Occ:Boarder-AccountantFa: NCMo: KY

More About William Eli ROBINSON:  
Residence: 1880, Bakersfield, Kern, California<sup>729</sup>

- 1022 viii. Howard ROBINSON, born Abt. 1858 in California<sup>730,731</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Howard ROBINSON:  
1880 Census Place:Bakersfield, Kern, California  
Source:FHL Film 1254066 National Archives Film T9-0066 Page 583A  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace  
Amos O. THOMSSelfMMW51NH  
Occ:Hotel KeeperFa: NHMo: NH  
Annie T. THOMSWifeFMW30TX  
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: UNKNOWNMo: TN

Howard ROBINSONOtherMSW22CA  
Occ:Boarder-AccountantFa: NCMo: KY

More About Howard ROBINSON:  
Residence: 1880, Bakersfield, Kern, California<sup>731</sup>

**340. Ann Robinson<sup>5</sup> TERRY** (William (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 17, 1801 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>732</sup>, and died July 04, 1858 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina<sup>732</sup>. She married **Beverly ROSE** August 09, 1817 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>732</sup>, son of Alexander ROSE and Eunice LEA. He was born August 09, 1794 in Person Co., North Carolina<sup>732</sup>, and died February 08, 1890.

More About Ann Robinson TERRY:  
Burial: Unknown, Cross Creek Cem., Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina<sup>732</sup>

More About Beverly ROSE:  
Burial: Unknown, Cross Creek Cem., Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina<sup>732</sup>

Children of Ann TERRY and Beverly ROSE are:

- 1023 i. Anna Eliza<sup>6</sup> ROSE, born November 06, 1818 in North Carolina<sup>732</sup>; died July 20, 1820 in North Carolina.
- 1024 ii. William Alexander ROSE, born September 19, 1821 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina<sup>732</sup>; died July 24, 1898 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>732</sup>. He married Martha Emmeline "Emma" BARRETT November 03, 1869 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>733</sup>; born October 12, 1839 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>733</sup>; died 1929<sup>733</sup>.
- 1025 iii. Benson ROSE, born August 18, 1824 in North Carolina<sup>734</sup>; died May 15, 1825 in North Carolina<sup>734</sup>.
- 1026 iv. Sara Leak Summerfield ROSE, born November 08, 1825 in North Carolina<sup>734</sup>; died December 04, 1830 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>734</sup>.
- 1027 v. Jr. ROSE Beverly, born May 25, 1828 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>734</sup>; died November 07, 1829 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>734</sup>.
- 1028 vi. Charles Robinson ROSE, born June 29, 1830 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina; died September 07, 1831 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>734</sup>.
- + 1029 vii. Joanna Lea ROSE, born September 09, 1832 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina; died July 16, 1866 in North Carolina.
- + 1030 viii. Walter Leak ROSE, born August 11, 1834 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina; died October 17, 1920 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- 1031 ix. James Terry ROSE, born August 11, 1834 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina; died June 23, 1867 in Red Springs, Robeson, North Carolina<sup>734</sup>.

Notes for James Terry ROSE:

CSA, 1st NC Regt.; Never married.

More About James Terry ROSE:  
Occupation: Wholesale dry goods trade

- 1032 x. Louis Constant ROSE, born March 03, 1838 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>734</sup>; died July 19, 1882 in Pb. North Carolina.

More About Louis Constant ROSE:  
Burial: Unknown, Ch. of Good Shep., Raleigh, Wake, NC<sup>734</sup>

- + 1033 xi. Francis "Rob" Robinson ROSE, born May 23, 1840 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina; died December 30, 1922 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina.  
+ 1034 xii. Pickett Leak ROSE, born December 10, 1843 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina; died August 07, 1883 in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina.

**342. Martha<sup>5</sup> TERRY** (William (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1804 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>734</sup>, and died Abt. 1883 in Richmond Co., North Carolina. She married **(1) James LeGRAND**. He was born December 30, 1790 in Pb. Montgomery Co., North Carolina<sup>734,735,736</sup>, and died February 04, 1853 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>737</sup>. She married **(2) James Stephen RICHARDSON** April 27, 1820, son of Samuel RICHARDSON and Mary SMITH. He was born March 31, 1798<sup>738</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About James LeGRAND:

Burial: Unknown, LeGrand Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>739</sup>

Children of Martha TERRY and James LeGRAND are:

- + 1035 i. Nash<sup>6</sup> LeGRAND, born Abt. 1836 in Mangum, Richmond, North Carolina; died August 04, 1890 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.  
+ 1036 ii. Ermine "Minnie" Cornelia LeGRAND, born January 04, 1838 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown in Richmond Co., North Carolina.  
+ 1037 iii. Frances "Fannie" LeGRAND, born February 08, 1840 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died October 03, 1906 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.  
1038 iv. Virginia S. LeGRAND, born August 12, 1844 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>740,741,742</sup>; died January 18, 1886 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>743</sup>. She married William E. CROSSLAND; born <sup>744,745</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Virginia S. LeGRAND:  
Alt. birth: 12 Aug 1843

More About Virginia S. LeGRAND:  
Burial: Unknown, LeGrand Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>745</sup>

- 1039 v. Homer W. LeGRAND, born September 08, 1844 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>746</sup>; died March 08, 1865 in Fort Fisher, North Carolina<sup>747,748</sup>.

Notes for Homer W. LeGRAND:  
Alt. birth: Sep 1844

More About Homer W. LeGRAND:  
Burial: Unknown, LeGrand Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>748</sup>

- + 1040 vi. James Terry LeGRAND, born April 04, 1849 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died August 23, 1901 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.

Children of Martha TERRY and James RICHARDSON are:

- 1041 i. Sarah<sup>6</sup> RICHARDSON, born in North Carolina<sup>749</sup>; died Unknown. She married Mr. BRIDGES; born <sup>749</sup>; died Unknown.  
+ 1042 ii. John H. Atkinson RICHARDSON, born Abt. 1826 in North Carolina; died July 1872 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina.

**344. William Leake (Dr.)<sup>5</sup> TERRY** (William (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1806 in South Carolina<sup>749,750</sup>, and died Bef. 1870 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>751</sup>. He

married **Mary Jane PARSONS** Abt. 1835 in Anson Co., North Carolina, daughter of Vincent PARSONS and Mary COVINGTON. She was born Abt. 1816 in North Carolina<sup>751,752</sup>, and died Bef. 1860 in Tippah Co., Mississippi<sup>753</sup>.

More About William Leake (Dr.) TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Holly Cem, Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>753</sup>

Residence: 1860, Tippah Co., Mississippi<sup>754</sup>

Children of William TERRY and Mary PARSONS are:

- + 1043 i. Sarah E.<sup>6</sup> TERRY, born Abt. 1837 in South Carolina; died Bef. 1880 in Ripley, Tippah, Mississippi.
- 1044 ii. Ellen Glass TERRY, born Abt. 1847 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>755,756</sup>; died Aft. 1850 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>757</sup>.
- + 1045 iii. William Leake TERRY, born September 27, 1848 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died 1917 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas.
- + 1046 iv. Annie Rose TERRY, born Abt. 1853 in South Carolina; died Abt. 1885 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas.
- 1047 v. Walter TERRY, born Abt. 1854 in South Carolina<sup>757,758</sup>; died Bef. 1870 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>759</sup>.
- 1048 vi. Virginia TERRY, born Abt. 1856 in Tippah Co., Mississippi<sup>759,760</sup>; died Bef. 1870 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>761</sup>.

**345. James Leake<sup>5</sup> TERRY** (William (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born July 01, 1808 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>762,763</sup>, and died January 01, 1851 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>763</sup>. He married **Mary James AGEE** November 07, 1831 in Cheraw, Chesterfield, South Carolina<sup>763</sup>, daughter of Hercules AGEE and Sarah DUMAS. She was born September 12, 1817 in Buckingham Co., Virginia<sup>763</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of James TERRY and Mary AGEE are:

- + 1049 i. William Cole<sup>6</sup> TERRY, born November 28, 1834 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died February 09, 1908 in Texas.
- + 1050 ii. Pickett Hercules TERRY, born March 09, 1837 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died June 06, 1904 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas.
- + 1051 iii. Mosley James TERRY, born August 12, 1839 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died April 20, 1923 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas.
- 1052 iv. Oriana Tabathia TERRY, born August 16, 1842 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>763</sup>; died January 26, 1844 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>763</sup>.
- + 1053 v. Mary Oriana TERRY, born June 13, 1846 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died March 12, 1880 in Victoria Co., Texas.
- 1054 vi. Elizabeth Tabilla TERRY, born March 1850 in Hillsborough Co., Florida<sup>763</sup>; died Bef. 1870 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>763</sup>.

**346. Hannah Leake<sup>5</sup> TERRY** (William (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1811 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>763</sup>, and died Unknown in Tippah Co., Mississippi. She married **Hardy W. STRICKLAND** Abt. 1833 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>763,764</sup>. He was born Abt. 1807 in North Carolina<sup>765</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Hannah TERRY and Hardy STRICKLAND are:

- + 1055 i. James T.<sup>6</sup> STRICKLAND, died 1880.
- + 1056 ii. William Terry (Capt.) STRICKLAND, born Abt. 1823 in North Carolina; died March 02, 1890 in Potts Camp, Marshall, Mississippi.

**347. Walter Leake (Dr.)<sup>5</sup> TERRY** (William (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1813 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>766</sup>, and died Bef. April 28, 1876 in Pulaski Co., Arkansas<sup>767</sup>. He married **Rebecca MEREDITH** Abt. 1841 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>767</sup>. She was born Abt. 1826 in North Carolina<sup>767</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Rebecca MEREDITH:

Residence: 1880, Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>768</sup>

Child of Walter TERRY and Rebecca MEREDITH is:



- + 1057 i. Sarah<sup>6</sup> TERRY, born September 06, 1842 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died March 29, 1918 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas.

**350. Judith "Julia" Moseley<sup>5</sup> TERRY** (William (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1823 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>769</sup>, and died Bef. 1860 in Pb. Kemper Co., Mississippi<sup>769</sup>. She married **Charles Milton VAUGHAN** Abt. 1843 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>770</sup>, son of James LeGrand VAUGHAN. He was born Abt. 1807 in North Carolina<sup>770,771</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of Judith TERRY and Charles VAUGHAN is:

- + 1058 i. Frank T. (Judge)<sup>6</sup> VAUGHAN, died Unknown.

**351. Beverly Ann<sup>5</sup> TERRY** (William (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1825 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>772</sup>, and died June 23, 1872 in Bureson, Johnson, Texas<sup>772</sup>. He married **(1) Rachel SEDBURY<sup>772</sup>**. She was born Abt. 1823<sup>772</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Rebecca ROBINSON** Abt. 1844 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>772</sup>, daughter of Charles ROBINSON and Mourning LEAK. She was born 1823 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>772,773</sup>, and died Abt. 1870<sup>774</sup>. He married **(3) Jeston A. IVEY** May 23, 1868 in Bureson Co., Texas<sup>775</sup>. She was born May 1845 in Alabama<sup>775</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Beverly Ann TERRY:

See Civil War Pension paper of 2nd wife in Texas State Library.

More About Beverly Ann TERRY:

Residence: 1850, Kemper Co., Mississippi<sup>776</sup>

More About Rebecca ROBINSON:

Residence: 1860, Smith Co., Mississippi<sup>777</sup>

Child of Beverly TERRY and Rebecca ROBINSON is:

- + 1059 i. Charles Robinson<sup>6</sup> TERRY, born June 24, 1845 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died January 15, 1918 in Decatur, Wise, Texas.

Child of Beverly TERRY and Jeston IVEY is:

- + 1060 i. William Beverly<sup>6</sup> TERRY, born January 1870 in Bureson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

**352. Charles Cornelius<sup>5</sup> TERRY** (William (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 28, 1827 in Alabama<sup>778,779</sup>, and died August 20, 1881 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>780,781</sup>. He married **Harriet Frances LEAK** Abt. 1855 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>782</sup>, daughter of Francis LEAK and Harriet MARSH. She was born May 29, 1827 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>782</sup>, and died May 30, 1882 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>783</sup>.

Notes for Charles Cornelius TERRY:

Age 43 on 1880 census.

He and Harriet were 1st cousin 1860 Tippah Co., AL Census pg. 157 Fam #1154; 1870 pg. 24/Fam #51 1880 Benton Co., MS Census pg. 253A, Fam #64

More About Charles Cornelius TERRY:

Residence: 1880, Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>784</sup>

Children of Charles TERRY and Harriet LEAK are:

- 1061 i. William F.<sup>6</sup> TERRY, born February 16, 1856 in Tippah Co., Mississippi<sup>785,786,787</sup>; died Unknown in Texas<sup>788</sup>. He married Sallie HOLLIS November 1889<sup>788</sup>; born in Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee<sup>788</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for William F. TERRY:

Age 2 on 1860 census.

Age 14 on 1870 census.

- 1062 ii. Harriet Marsh TERRY, born October 26, 1857 in Tippah Co., Mississippi<sup>789</sup>; died November 03,

1857 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>789,790,791</sup>.

More About Harriet Marsh TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Old Leak Cem., Ashland, Benton, Mississippi<sup>792</sup>

- 1063 iii. Charles Cornelius TERRY, born February 05, 1860 in Tippah Co., Mississippi<sup>793,794,795,796</sup>; died January 28, 1889 in Bearskin Lake, Arkansas<sup>797,798</sup>.

Notes for Charles Cornelius TERRY:

19 on 1880 census.

Age 1 on 1860 census.

Age 10 on 1870 census.

- 1064 iv. Walter J. TERRY, born October 20, 1861 in Tippah Co., Mississippi<sup>799,800,801</sup>; died Unknown. He married Kate C. WARE October 28, 1891 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>802</sup>; born April 27, 1874 in Arkansas<sup>802</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Walter J. TERRY:

17 on 1880 census.

More About Walter J. TERRY:

Occupation: Attorney<sup>803</sup>

Residence: Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>803</sup>

- 1065 v. Nettie Childs TERRY, born August 18, 1863 in Tippah Co., Mississippi<sup>803,804</sup>; died June 03, 1882 in Saulsbury, Hardeman, Tennessee<sup>805,806</sup>.

Notes for Nettie Childs TERRY:

15 on 1880 census.

- 1066 vi. Mosely Leak TERRY, born July 16, 1865 in Tippah Co., Mississippi<sup>807,808</sup>; died April 24, 1888 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>808</sup>.

- 1067 vii. Edward "Eddie" G. TERRY, born April 22, 1868 in Tippah Co., Mississippi<sup>809,810</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward "Eddie" G. TERRY:

May have been b. in Saulsbury, Hardeman, TN

- 1068 viii. Robert L. TERRY, born April 01, 1871 in Tippah Co., Mississippi<sup>811,812</sup>; died August 27, 1883 in Saulsbury, Hardeman, Tennessee<sup>813,814</sup>.

- 1069 ix. Augustus "Gus" Lowry TERRY, born July 16, 1874 in Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee<sup>815,816</sup>; died November 05, 1926 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>816</sup>.

Notes for Augustus "Gus" Lowry TERRY:

May have been born in Benton Co., MS.

- 1070 x. Frank Steele TERRY, born May 27, 1876 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>817,818</sup>; died Aft. 1934<sup>818</sup>. He married Emma HOUSEMAN; born in Nebraska<sup>818</sup>; died Unknown.

- 1071 xi. Ann L. TERRY, born May 04, 1878 in Tippah Co., Mississippi<sup>819,820</sup>; died August 12, 1878 in Tippah Co., Mississippi<sup>821,822</sup>.

More About Ann L. TERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Ashland Cem., Ashland, Benton, Mississippi<sup>822</sup>

**353. Ann Eliza<sup>5</sup> PICKETT** (Martin<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 12, 1830 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>823,824</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Albert (Dr.) MYERS**. He was born Abt. 1826 in North Carolina<sup>825,826</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of Ann PICKETT and Albert MYERS is:

- 1072 i. Albert G.<sup>6</sup> MYERS, born Abt. 1857 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>826</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Albert G. MYERS:

Occupation: 1880, Medical student<sup>826</sup>

Residence: 1880, Gullede, Anson, North Carolina<sup>826</sup>

**354. William Martin (Col.)<sup>5</sup> PICKETT** (Martin<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1834 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>827</sup>, and died September 11, 1904 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>828</sup>. He married **(1) Hester Virginia BARRETT**. She was born May 23, 1853 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>829,830</sup>, and died December 01, 1943 in Pb. Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>830</sup>. He married **(2) Mary Jane JARRETT** October 20, 1857 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>831</sup>. She was born Abt. 1836<sup>832</sup>, and died December 16, 1884 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>833</sup>.

Notes for William Martin (Col.) PICKETT:  
Possible maiden name of BARRETT?

Child of William PICKETT and Mary JARRETT is:

1073 i. Joseph Jarrett<sup>6</sup> PICKETT, born Abt. 1859<sup>833</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Jarrett PICKETT:  
Residence: Texas<sup>834</sup>

**356. Martha<sup>5</sup> PICKETT** (Joseph (Col.)<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1801 in North Carolina<sup>834</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Alexander KING**. He was born <sup>834</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Mr. MORGAN**. He was born <sup>834</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of Martha PICKETT and Alexander KING is:

1074 i. Mary<sup>6</sup> KING<sup>834</sup>, died Unknown.

Child of Martha PICKETT and Mr. MORGAN is:

1075 i. Eleanor<sup>6</sup> MORGAN<sup>834</sup>, died Unknown.

**357. Mary<sup>5</sup> PICKETT** (Joseph (Col.)<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1803 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>834</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Benjamin H. RUTLAND** November 20, 1821 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>835</sup>. He was born Abt. 1801 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>836</sup>, and died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Mary PICKETT and Benjamin RUTLAND:

December 4, 1821, Western Carolinian (Salisbury, Rowan Co, NC)

-Married: Benjamin H. RUTLAND to Miss Mary H. PICKETT, November 20, 1821 at Wadesborough.

Children of Mary PICKETT and Benjamin RUTLAND are:

1076 i. Cornelia A.<sup>6</sup> RUTLAND, born Abt. 1822 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>836</sup>; died Unknown.

1077 ii. Flora RUTLAND, born Abt. 1824 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>836</sup>; died Unknown.

1078 iii. Joseph Pickett RUTLAND, born Abt. 1826 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>836</sup>; died Unknown.

**358. Frances<sup>5</sup> PICKETT** (Joseph (Col.)<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1805 in North Carolina<sup>836</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Thomas Ruffin (Dr.) HOWZE**. He was born <sup>836</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Walter G. (Dr.) JONES**. He was born <sup>836</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Frances PICKETT and Thomas HOWZE are:

1079 i. Flora<sup>6</sup> HOWZE<sup>836</sup>, died Unknown. She married Edmond F. (Dr.) ASHE; born <sup>836</sup>; died Unknown.

1080 ii. Henry Tarborough HOWZE<sup>836</sup>, died Unknown.

**361. Evalina<sup>5</sup> PICKETT** (Joseph (Col.)<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1815 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>836,837</sup>, and died May 16, 1833 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>838,839</sup>. She married **Walter G. (Dr.) JONES**. He was born <sup>840</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Evalina PICKETT:

Died at birth of their son and within a year of their marriage.

June 10, 1833, Western Carolinian (Salisbury, Rowan Co, NC)

-Died: Mrs. Eveline JONES, wife of Dr. Walter G. JONES, aged 18, May 16, 1833 in Wadesborough

Child of Evalina PICKETT and Walter JONES is:

- 1081 i. Joseph Pickett<sup>6</sup> JONES<sup>840</sup>, died Unknown.

**362. Martin J.<sup>5</sup> PICKETT** (Joseph (Col.)<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1826 in North Carolina<sup>841</sup>, and died Abt. 1852<sup>842</sup>. He married **Ann Eliza ASHE**, daughter of Mr. ASHE. She was born in North Carolina<sup>842</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Ann Eliza ASHE:

Residence: Abt. 1853, Alabama<sup>842</sup>

Children of Martin PICKETT and Ann ASHE are:

- 1082 i. Joseph Martin (Dr.)<sup>6</sup> PICKETT, born in North Carolina<sup>842</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Martin (Dr.) PICKETT:

Residence: Alabama<sup>843</sup>

- 1083 ii. Walter Ruffin PICKETT, born in North Carolina<sup>844</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Walter Ruffin PICKETT:

Residence: California<sup>845</sup>

- 1084 iii. Unk. dau. PICKETT, born in North Carolina<sup>845</sup>; died Unknown. She married Mr. (Capt.) TINDALL in Pb. Alabama<sup>845</sup>; died Unknown.

**364. William Dickson<sup>5</sup> PICKETT** (William Raiford (Col.)<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1802 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>846</sup>, and died November 1837 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>847</sup>. He married **Eliza Goddard WHITMAN**. She was born in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island<sup>848</sup>, and died Bef. 1837 in Pb. Alabama<sup>848</sup>.

More About William Dickson PICKETT:

Occupation: Judge<sup>849</sup>

Child of William PICKETT and Eliza WHITMAN is:

- + 1085 i. Eliza Dickson<sup>6</sup> PICKETT, born March 10, 1832 in Pb. Alabama; died Unknown.

**366. Joseph Dickson<sup>5</sup> PICKETT** (William Raiford (Col.)<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1806 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>850,851</sup>, and died 1853<sup>851</sup>. He married **Unk. wife<sup>851</sup>**. She was born in New York, and died Unknown.

Notes for Unk. wife:

The Jane who married York ESTES and was in Haywood Co., TN was only listed as 37 in 1880 and the family was listed as black (which could have even been Indian). I don't see how she'd have been the Jane who married York ESTES in 1870, just from the ages of the PICKETT children alone.

Children of Joseph PICKETT and Unk. are:

- 1086 i. William Raiford<sup>6</sup> PICKETT, born Abt. 1832<sup>851</sup>; died Unknown. He married Mary E. BENTON January 14, 1862<sup>851</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1087 ii. Mary A. PICKETT, born Abt. 1834<sup>851</sup>; died Unknown. She married James LOCKHART June 20, 1859 in Hardeman Co., Tennessee<sup>851</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1088 iii. Joseph Dickson, Jr. PICKETT, born Abt. 1837<sup>851</sup>; died March 16, 1863<sup>851</sup>.
- 1089 iv. Nancy Elizabeth J. PICKETT, born Abt. 1841<sup>851</sup>; died Unknown. She married William HAMPTON October 21, 1865<sup>851</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1090 v. Fannie A. M. PICKETT, born Abt. 1845<sup>851</sup>; died Unknown. She married Thomas Youngblood HAYNES December 21, 1869<sup>851</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1091 vi. Pulaska E. PICKETT, born Abt. 1847<sup>851</sup>; died Bet. 1850 - 1854<sup>851</sup>.
- 1092 vii. Lamerah J. PICKETT, born Abt. 1849<sup>851</sup>; died Bet. 1850 - 1854<sup>851</sup>.

**367. Albert James (Col.)<sup>5</sup> PICKETT** (William Raiford (Col.)<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 13, 1810 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>852,853</sup>, and died October 28,

1858 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>854</sup>. He married **Sarah Smith HARRIS** March 20, 1832 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>854</sup>, daughter of William HARRIS and Mary ALSTON. She was born February 07, 1816 in Telfair Co., Georgia<sup>854</sup>, and died July 09, 1894 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>854</sup>.

Notes for Albert James (Col.) PICKETT:

1880 Census Place:2nd Ward, Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama  
Source:FHL Film 1254026 National Archives Film T9-0026 Page 109B  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

A. J. PICKETTSelfFWW62GA  
Occ:Keeping House Fa: NCMo: NC  
E. W. BANKSDauFWW38AL  
Occ:At Home Fa: NCMo: GA  
Martha WOODSDauFMW41AL  
Occ:At HomeFa: NCMo: GA  
A. H. PICKETTSONMMW25AL  
Occ:Retail GrocerFa: NCMo: GA  
L. C. PICKETTDauLFMW21AL  
Occ:At HomeFa: ALMo: AL  
Fannie PICKETTGDauFSW2AL  
Fa: ALMo: AL  
Alberta PICKETTGDauFSW6MAL  
Fa: ALMo: AL  
Corinne WOODSGDauFSW9AL  
Fa: ALMo: AL  
Mattie WOODSGDauFSW7AL  
Fa: ALMo: AL  
Richard BANKSGSonMSW13AL  
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: AL  
F. B. CLARKGSonLMMW28AL  
Occ:LawyerFa: NYMo: VA  
M. P. CLARKGDauFMW19AL  
Fa: VAMo: AL  
Nellie CLARKOtherFSW18AL  
Fa: NYMo: VA  
Beverly RANDOLPHGDauFSW14AL  
Occ:At SchoolFa: ALMo: AL  
Mary A. PICKETTGDauFSW20AL  
Occ:At HomeFa: ALMo: AL  
J. W. BROWNOtherMMW24AL  
Occ:Bank ClerkFa: ALMo: AL  
Fannie BROWNOtherFMW22AL  
Occ:At HomeFa: ALMo: AL  
Alabama BROWNOtherFSW1AL  
Fa: ALMo: AL  
C. PHILLIPSOtherMWW70MA  
Occ:BrokerFa: MAMo: MA  
H. H. PARKEROtherMSW30ENG.  
Occ:Railroad ClerkFa: ENG.Mo: ENG.  
(Continued)

Census Place:Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama  
Source:FHL Film 1254026 National Archives Film T9-0026 Page 110C  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace  
Continued from A. J. PICKETT

Sarah READYOtherFSW40AL  
Occ:School TeacherFa: TNMo: TN  
J. W. SIMPSONOtherMWW30FL  
Occ:Street BrokerFa: FLMo: FL  
J. P. LIGENOtherMMW30SC  
Occ:Sewing Machine ClerkFa: SCMo: SC

Lucy LIGENOtherFMW23AL  
Occ:At HomeFa: ALMo: AL  
J. H. GIUDRATSisterFWW59GA  
Occ:At HomeFa: NCMo: NC  
L. BUGBEEOtherFWW70SC  
Occ:At HomeFa: SCMo: SC  
Betsy MILLSOtherFWB50AL  
Occ:ServantFa: ---Mo: ---  
Hughes PARKSOtherMWB65LA  
Occ:ServantFa: LAMo: LA  
Lizzie MILLSOtherFSMU8AL  
Occ:ServantFa: ALMo: AL

More About Albert James (Col.) PICKETT:

Burial: Unknown, "Pickett Springs" Plantation, Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>855</sup>  
Residence: 1818, Alabama

More About Sarah Smith HARRIS:

Burial: Unknown, Oakwood Cem., Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>856</sup>

Children of Albert PICKETT and Sarah HARRIS are:

- + 1093 i. William Raiford (Col.)<sup>6</sup> PICKETT, born April 02, 1833 in Montgomery Co., Alabama; died April 07, 1889 in Alabama.
- 1094 ii. Mary Frances PICKETT, born December 29, 1835 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>856</sup>; died September 1836 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>856</sup>.
- + 1095 iii. Martha Raiford PICKETT, born January 18, 1837 in Montgomery Co., Alabama; died August 24, 1898 in Alabama.
- + 1096 iv. Corrine Albert PICKETT, born February 15, 1839 in Montgomery Co., Alabama; died November 07, 1867 in Montgomery Co., Alabama.
- + 1097 v. Mary Gindrat PICKETT, born April 29, 1841 in Montgomery Co., Alabama; died June 11, 1900 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.
- + 1098 vi. Eliza Ward PICKETT, born April 29, 1841 in Montgomery Co., Alabama; died March 15, 1910.
- + 1099 vii. Sarah "Sallie" Julia PICKETT, born July 13, 1843 in Robinson Springs, Elmore, Alabama; died January 20, 1920 in Pb. Montgomery Co., Alabama.
- 1100 viii. Joseph Alston PICKETT, born October 1845 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>856</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1101 ix. Fannie Dickson PICKETT, born January 1848 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>856</sup>; died February 02, 1850 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>856</sup>.
- + 1102 x. Albert James, Jr. PICKETT, born October 10, 1850 in Montgomery Co., Alabama; died August 07, 1899 in Autauga Co., Alabama.
- + 1103 xi. Alston Harris PICKETT, born November 01, 1853 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama; died January 19, 1908 in Montgomery Co., Alabama.
- 1104 xii. John Gindrat (Col.) PICKETT, born September 26, 1856 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>856</sup>; died April 08, 1922 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>856</sup>.

**368. Eliza Ward<sup>5</sup> PICKETT** (William Raiford (Col.)<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born July 09, 1813 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>857</sup>, and died February 04, 1849 in Houston, Harris, Texas<sup>857</sup>. She married **Mosely M. (Capt.) BAKER**<sup>858</sup> September 22, 1828 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>859,860</sup>. He was born Abt. 1802, and died November 04, 1848 in Houston, Harris, Texas<sup>861</sup>.

More About Eliza Ward PICKETT:

Burial: Unknown, Janisch Cem., Houston, Harris, Texas<sup>861</sup>

Children of Eliza PICKETT and Mosely BAKER are:

- 1105 i. Fannie Amelia<sup>6</sup> BAKER<sup>862</sup>, born in Pb. Alabama; died Unknown. She married William J. DARDEN<sup>862</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1106 ii. Eliza Lanier BAKER<sup>862</sup>, born Abt. 1839 in Texas<sup>863,864,865</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Lanier BAKER:  
Never married.

More About Eliza Lanier BAKER:  
Residence: 1850, Hester, Autauga, Alabama<sup>865</sup>

**370. John / James Pemberton<sup>5</sup> DeJARNETTE** (Frances "Franky" Hannah<sup>4</sup> PICKETT, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 05, 1804 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>866,867,868</sup>, and died August 18, 1853 in Autaugaville, Autauga, Alabama<sup>869</sup>. He married **(1) Eliza Ann STOKES**<sup>869</sup> May 21, 1825 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>870</sup>. She died January 29, 1830 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>871</sup>. He married **(2) Eliza McBRIDE**<sup>871</sup> September 09, 1830 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>871,872,873</sup>. She was born April 03, 1808 in North Carolina<sup>874,875</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About John / James Pemberton DeJARNETTE:  
 Burial: Unknown, DeJarnette Cem., Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>876</sup>  
 Occupation: Politician<sup>876</sup>

Children of John DeJARNETTE and Eliza STOKES are:

- + 1107 i. Joseph Pickett (Dr.)<sup>6</sup> DeJARNETTE, born April 15, 1826 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died May 06, 1855 in Autauga Co., Alabama.
- 1108 ii. Frances Eliza DeJARNETTE, born May 02, 1828 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>876,877</sup>; died Unknown. She married Hugh M. FARRIOR December 22, 1847 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>878,879</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1109 iii. Mumford Stokes DeJARNETTE, born January 19, 1830 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>880,881</sup>; died July 1863<sup>882</sup>.

Children of John DeJARNETTE and Eliza McBRIDE are:

- + 1110 i. James Terry<sup>6</sup> DeJARNETTE, born July 30, 1831 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died Unknown.
- 1111 ii. Martha Ann DeJARNETTE, born December 02, 1833 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>883,884</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 1112 iii. Mary C. DeJARNETTE, born October 06, 1837 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died May 17, 1917 in Alabama.
- + 1113 iv. Cathlene "Kate" Iantha Owen DeJARNETTE, born May 15, 1840 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died November 25, 1907 in Autauga Co., Alabama.
- 1114 v. Lydia McBryde DeJARNETTE, born August 20, 1842 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>884,885</sup>; died Unknown.

**372. James Terry<sup>5</sup> DeJARNETTE** (Frances "Franky" Hannah<sup>4</sup> PICKETT, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 07, 1806 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>886,887</sup>, and died Unknown in Autauga, Autauga, Alabama<sup>888</sup>. He married **Elizabeth "Eliza" Ann DISMUKES** December 21, 1825 in North Carolina<sup>889</sup>. She was born Abt. 1810 in North Carolina<sup>889,890</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Terry DeJARNETTE:

|     |                        |    |   |   |        |      |    |     |
|-----|------------------------|----|---|---|--------|------|----|-----|
| 163 | DEJARNETT, JAMES       | 40 | M | W | FARMER | 1000 | NC | 11B |
| 163 | DEJARNETT, ELIZABETH A | 37 | F | W |        | 0    | NC | 11B |
| 163 | DEJARNETT, ELIZABETH W | 16 | F | W |        | 0    | AL | 11B |
| 163 | DEJARNETT, WM O        | 13 | M | W |        | 0    | AL | 11B |
| 163 | DEJARNETT, CORNELIUS   | 11 | M | W |        | 0    | AL | 11B |
| 163 | DEJARNETT, JONTHA      | 7  | F | W |        | 0    | AL | 11B |
| 163 | DEJARNETT, MUMFORD     | 5  | M | W |        | 0    | AL | 11B |
| 163 | DEJARNETT, OWEN        | 1  | M | W |        | 0    | AL | 11B |
| 163 | HILL, MARY L           | 25 | F | W |        | 0    | AL | 11B |

[http://www.rootsweb.com/~alautaug/1850cen\\_hester.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~alautaug/1850cen_hester.html)

Children of James DeJARNETTE and Elizabeth DISMUKES are:

- 1115 i. Martha A.<sup>6</sup> DeJARNETTE, born December 02, 1833 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>891</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 1116 ii. Elizabeth "Bettie" Ward DeJARNETTE, born March 03, 1834 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died Unknown.
- 1117 iii. William Owen DeJARNETTE, born October 26, 1836 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>891</sup>; died June 30, 1861 in Fairfax Co., Virginia<sup>891</sup>.
- + 1118 iv. Cornelius "Neil" Robinson DeJARNETTE, born December 1838 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died Unknown.
- + 1119 v. Ianthe Owen DeJARNETTE, born Abt. 1843 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died Unknown.

- + 1120 vi. Mumford DeJARNETTE, born Abt. 1845 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died Unknown.
- 1121 vii. Owen DeJARNETTE, born Abt. 1849 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>892</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 1122 viii. Fannie DeJARNETTE, born Abt. 1851 in Alabama; died Unknown.
- 1123 ix. John Joseph DeJARNETTE, born October 06, 1852 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>893,894</sup>; died July 10, 1853 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>895,896</sup>.

More About John Joseph DeJARNETTE:  
Burial: Unknown, DeJarnette Cem., Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>897,898</sup>

**373. William Pickett<sup>5</sup> DeJARNETTE** (Frances "Franky" Hannah<sup>4</sup> PICKETT, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 01, 1810 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>899,900</sup>, and died June 30, 1861 in Lanterns Cross Roads, Fairfax, Virginia<sup>901</sup>. He married **Frances McBRIDE** September 01, 1831 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>902</sup>, daughter of Archibald McBRIDE and Lydia RAMSEY. She died Unknown.

Children of William DeJARNETTE and Frances McBRIDE are:

- 1124 i. James T.<sup>6</sup> DeJARNETTE, born in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>902</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1125 ii. Napoleon DeJARNETTE, born in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>902</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1126 iii. Frank William DeJARNETTE, born in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>902</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 1127 iv. John P. DeJARNETTE, born Abt. August 1830 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died August 1853 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- 1128 v. Mumford Archibald DeJARNETTE, born July 12, 1832 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>902</sup>; died September 27, 1835 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>903</sup>.

More About Mumford Archibald DeJARNETTE:  
Burial: Unknown, DeJarnette Cem., Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>903</sup>

**374. Martha Owen<sup>5</sup> DeJARNETTE** (Frances "Franky" Hannah<sup>4</sup> PICKETT, Martha<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 22, 1812 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>904,905,906</sup>, and died March 28, 1896 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama<sup>907,908</sup>. She married **Cornelius (Gen.) ROBINSON** January 03, 1828 in Montgomery Co., Alabama<sup>909,910,911,912</sup>, son of Tod ROBINSON and Martha TERRY. He was born September 25, 1805 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>913,914</sup>, and died July 25, 1867 in Benton, Lowndes, Alabama<sup>915</sup>.

More About Martha Owen DeJARNETTE:  
Burial: Unknown, Pb. Mount Gilead Cem., Lowndes Co., Alabama<sup>916</sup>  
Residence: 1880, Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>917</sup>

More About Cornelius (Gen.) ROBINSON:  
Burial: Unknown, Mount Gilead Cem., Lowndes Co., Alabama<sup>918</sup>

Children are listed above under (336) Cornelius (Gen.) ROBINSON.

**375. Walter Leak<sup>5</sup> COLEMAN** (John (M.D.)<sup>4</sup>, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 10, 1813 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>919</sup>, and died December 04, 1879 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>919</sup>. He married **Caroline "Carrie" BIBB**, daughter of Peyton BIBB and Martha COBB. She was born Abt. 1827 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>919,920</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Walter Leak COLEMAN:  
Occupation: Mayor of Montgomery, Alabama

Notes for Caroline "Carrie" BIBB:  
1880 Census Place:Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama  
Source:FHL Film 1254026 National Archives Film T9-0026 Page 182C  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace  
Carrie COLEMANSelfFWW53AL

Fa: VAMo: VA

Bibb COLEMANSonMWW30AL  
Occ:R. R. Cond.  
Pickett COLEMANSonMSW26AL

Fa: NCMo: AL



Occ:R. R. Cond.  
Walter COLEMANGSonMSW8AL

Fa: NCMo: AL

Mamie COLEMANGDauFSW5AL

Fa: ALMo: AL

Fa: ALMo: AL

Jennie MARTINOtherFWB80SC  
Occ:CookFa: ---Mo: ---  
Sam TAYLOROtherMMB30AL  
Occ:LaborerFa: ---Mo: ---  
Minnie TAYLOROtherFMB20AL  
Occ:ServantFa: ---Mo: ---  
Lucy JONESOtherFWB80AL  
Occ:WasherwomanFa: ---Mo: -

More About Caroline "Carrie" BIBB:

Residence: 1880, Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>920</sup>

Children of Walter COLEMAN and Caroline BIBB are:

- + 1129 i. Walter Bibb<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN, born December 15, 1840 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama; died October 20, 1881 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama.
- 1130 ii. Pickett COLEMAN, born Abt. 1854 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>920</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Pickett COLEMAN:

Occupation: 1880, RR conductor<sup>920</sup>

Residence: 1880, Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama<sup>920</sup>

**376. Hannah Pickett<sup>5</sup> COLEMAN** (John (M.D.)<sup>4</sup>, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 21, 1815 in North Carolina<sup>921</sup>, and died 1880<sup>921</sup>. She married **Daniel William COLEMAN**, son of Benjamin COLEMAN and Elizabeth WOMACK. He was born June 07, 1812 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>921,922</sup>, and died 1847<sup>923</sup>.

Notes for Daniel William COLEMAN:

Did they have a daughter named Cornelia?

Children of Hannah COLEMAN and Daniel COLEMAN are:

- 1131 i. Philander<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN, born Abt. 1834 in Alabama<sup>923</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Philander COLEMAN:

Served in CSA in Co. C, 22rd AL.

- + 1132 ii. Louisa Ann COLEMAN, born November 02, 1835 in Butler Co., Alabama; died August 27, 1886 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 1133 iii. Walter COLEMAN, born Abt. 1837 in Alabama<sup>923</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1134 iv. Mourning Pickett COLEMAN, born July 02, 1839 in Alabama<sup>923</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1135 v. Benjamin Andrew COLEMAN, born April 28, 1846<sup>923</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Andrew COLEMAN:

Served in CSA in Co. C, 33rd AL.

**377. Louisa Ann<sup>5</sup> COLEMAN** (John (M.D.)<sup>4</sup>, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 15, 1817 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>923</sup>, and died November 16, 1841 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>923</sup>. She married **Matthew PATTON**, son of Matthew PATTON and Sarah WARD. He was born 1805 in South Carolina<sup>923,924</sup>, and died 1861 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>925</sup>.

More About Louisa Ann COLEMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Coleman Cem., Manningham, Butler, Alabama<sup>925</sup>

More About Matthew PATTON:

Burial: Unknown, Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>925</sup>

Children of Louisa COLEMAN and Matthew PATTON are:

- + 1136 i. Ann Leak<sup>6</sup> PATTON, born September 21, 1830 in Butler Co., Alabama; died June 02, 1889 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama.
- + 1137 ii. Sarah PATTON, born 1832 in Alabama; died Unknown.
- + 1138 iii. Matthew PATTON, born May 11, 1834 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama; died May 19, 1904 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama.
- 1139 iv. John PATTON, born May 11, 1834 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama<sup>925</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for John PATTON:  
A twin. Died in CSA; never married.

- + 1140 v. Mary PATTON, born 1836 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama; died 1866 in Alabama.
- + 1141 vi. Hannah Pickett PATTON, born October 10, 1839 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama; died 1896 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama.

**379. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> COLEMAN** (John (M.D.)<sup>4</sup>, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1818 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>925</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Jim SMITH**<sup>925</sup>, son of Williamson SMITH and Elizabeth COLEMAN. He died Unknown.

Child of Elizabeth COLEMAN and Jim SMITH is:

- 1142 i. Possible child<sup>6</sup> SMITH, died Unknown.

**388. Francis Jones<sup>5</sup> COLEMAN** (John (M.D.)<sup>4</sup>, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 09, 1835 in Butler Co., Alabama<sup>926</sup>, and died February 17, 1904<sup>927</sup>. He married **Alvia Paul WATERS** September 05, 1877 in Alabama<sup>927</sup>. She died Unknown.

Notes for Francis Jones COLEMAN:

He was named for his step grandfather Francis JONES, the 2nd husband of Elizabeth LEAK. He served in CSA, 9th AL Reg, Army of VA having enlisted at Greenville, AL 3/1/1862.

Children of Francis COLEMAN and Alvia WATERS are:

- + 1143 i. Martha "Patty" Emily<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN, born November 25, 1877; died December 10, 1957.
- + 1144 ii. William "Bill" Walter (Rev.) COLEMAN, born November 04, 1879; died November 29, 1962.
- 1145 iii. Hillary Herbert COLEMAN, born July 09, 1881 in Jim Wells Co., Texas<sup>927,928</sup>; died November 1881 in Jim Wells Co., Texas<sup>929,930</sup>.
- + 1146 iv. Oscar Bishop "Dock" COLEMAN, born May 03, 1883 in Jim Wells Co., Texas; died June 02, 1962.
- + 1147 v. Francis Lavert COLEMAN, born December 29, 1885 in Jim Wells Co., Texas; died July 19, 1963.
- + 1148 vi. Katie "Kate" Avia COLEMAN, born January 20, 1889 in Jim Wells Co., Texas; died October 16, 1984.

**389. Jim<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>931</sup> died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth COLEMAN**, daughter of John COLEMAN and Judith WADE. She was born 1818 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>931</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (379) Elizabeth COLEMAN.

**391. Mary<sup>5</sup> LOVE** (Mourning Terry<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born in Darlington Co., South Carolina<sup>932</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Edward D. JARROTT**, son of Mr. JARROTT. He was born in Darlington Co., South Carolina<sup>932</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Edward D. JARROTT:

Residence: Harrison Co., Texas<sup>932</sup>

Children of Mary LOVE and Edward JARROTT are:

- 1149 i. James<sup>6</sup> JARROTT, born in Texas<sup>932</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1150 ii. Cornelia JARROTT, born in Texas<sup>932</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1151 iii. Erasmus Love JARROTT, born in Texas<sup>932</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1152 iv. Edward D. JARROTT, born in Texas<sup>932</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1153 v. Mourning Salome JARROTT, born in Texas<sup>932</sup>; died Unknown.

1154 vi. Olivia Elizabeth JARROTT, born in Texas<sup>932</sup>; died Unknown.

**393. Addison Coleman<sup>5</sup> LOVE** (Mourning Terry<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1823 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>933,934</sup>, and died 1876 in Autauga Co., Alabama. He married **Caroline Lafayette BODDIE** August 22, 1843 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>935</sup>. She was born April 15, 1825 in Lauderdale Co., Alabama<sup>936</sup>, and died June 03, 1913 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>936</sup>.

Notes for Addison Coleman LOVE:

He was murdered in what became known as the Bluegarth Swamp Mystery in Autauga Co., AL, 1876.

More About Caroline Lafayette BODDIE:

Residence: 1880, Milton, Autauga, Alabama<sup>937</sup>

Children of Addison LOVE and Caroline BODDIE are:

- + 1155 i. Irene Lanier<sup>6</sup> LOVE, born June 15, 1844 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died January 26, 1871 in Autauga Co., Alabama.
- + 1156 ii. Thomas Boddie LOVE, born September 26, 1845 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died March 10, 1910 in Alabama.
- 1157 iii. Mary Caroline LOVE, born March 06, 1847 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>938,939</sup>; died December 14, 1862 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>939</sup>.
- + 1158 iv. Addison Clement LOVE, born September 17, 1849 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died 1929 in Alabama.
- + 1159 v. Susan Frances LOVE, born October 14, 1851 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died September 22, 1886 in Autauga Co., Alabama.
- 1160 vi. William Isaac LOVE, born May 17, 1853 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>940,941,942</sup>; died June 22, 1905 in Alabama<sup>942</sup>. He married Caroline HAIGLER Aft. 1880 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>942</sup>; died Unknown.

More About William Isaac LOVE:

Residence: 1880, Milton, Autauga, Alabama<sup>943</sup>

- + 1161 vii. Ada Jane LOVE, born March 28, 1855 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died 1933 in Pb. Autauga Co., Alabama.
- + 1162 viii. Wynona Ann LOVE, born March 05, 1857 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died 1940.
- 1163 ix. Virginia Cornelia LOVE, born March 11, 1859 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>944,945</sup>; died April 01, 1887 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>945</sup>.
- + 1164 x. Mary Catherine Elizabeth LOVE, born May 04, 1861 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died December 01, 1943 in Autauga Co., Alabama.
- + 1165 xi. George Boddie LOVE, born October 19, 1863 in Autauga Co., Alabama; died Unknown in Alabama.
- 1166 xii. Crawford Lafayette LOVE, born February 02, 1867 in Autauga Co., Alabama<sup>946,947</sup>; died Unknown in Alabama<sup>947</sup>.

**394. James Coleman<sup>5</sup> LOVE** (Mourning Terry<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1824 in North Carolina, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Adella "Della" JARROTT<sup>948</sup>**, daughter of John JARROTT and Georgiana WITHERSPOON. She was born <sup>948</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Unk. wife<sup>948</sup>**. She died Unknown.

Notes for James Coleman LOVE:

James C. LOVE, b. 1824 NC, and living in Harrison Co., TX in 1880, related to them?

More About James Coleman LOVE:

Residence: 1880, Harrison Co., Texas

Child of James LOVE and Unk. is:

- 1167 i. Erasmus "Raz"<sup>6</sup> LOVE<sup>948</sup>, died Unknown. He married Anna JARROTT<sup>948</sup>; died Unknown.

**396. Kebotos R.<sup>5</sup> LOVE** (Mourning Terry<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1834 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>949,950</sup>, and died Unknown. He married **Mildred**. She was born Abt. 1840 in Alabama<sup>950</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Kebotos R. LOVE:  
Residence: 1880, Harrison Co., Texas<sup>950</sup>

Children of Kebotos LOVE and Mildred are:

- 1168 i. William<sup>6</sup> LOVE, born Abt. 1868 in Harrison Co., Texas<sup>950</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1169 ii. Mourning LOVE, born Abt. 1871 in Harrison Co., Texas<sup>950</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1170 iii. Genny LOVE, born Abt. 1874 in Harrison Co., Texas<sup>950</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1171 iv. Robert LOVE, born Abt. May 1880 in Harrison Co., Texas<sup>950</sup>; died Unknown.

**405. Margaret<sup>5</sup> COLEMAN** (Martha Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Mourning<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Mary<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>951</sup> was born Abt. 1838 in Alabama<sup>951</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **W. C. BROWN** in Pb. Alabama<sup>951</sup>. He died Unknown.

Children of Margaret COLEMAN and W. BROWN are:

- 1172 i. John Edward<sup>6</sup> BROWN, born in Pb. Alabama<sup>951</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1173 ii. Katherine Pickett BROWN, born in Pb. Alabama<sup>951</sup>; died Unknown.

**422. Hannah Pickett<sup>5</sup> LEAK** (William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>952</sup> was born in Richmond Co., North Carolina, and died Unknown. She married **Edward J. LILLY**<sup>952</sup>. He died Unknown.

Children of Hannah LEAK and Edward LILLY are:

- + 1174 i. Ann Leak<sup>6</sup> LILLY, born July 20, 1842 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 1175 ii. Mary Alice LILLY, born January 02, 1845; died Bef. 1893.
- + 1176 iii. Virginia LILLY, born December 13, 1847; died Unknown.
- 1177 iv. Edward J. LILLY, born January 13, 1850<sup>952</sup>; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth McRAE September 17, 1890<sup>952</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 1178 v. Caroline LILLY, born April 13, 1852; died Unknown.
- + 1179 vi. Emma LILLY, born March 28, 1854; died Unknown.
- 1180 vii. Henry Walter LILLY, born March 06, 1856<sup>952</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Henry Walter LILLY:  
Occupation: Doctor<sup>952</sup>

- 1181 viii. Rosa LILLY, born July 20, 1859<sup>952</sup>; died September 01, 1859<sup>952</sup>.

**424. Eliza Ann<sup>5</sup> LEAK** (William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1809 in Anson Co., North Carolina, and died 1878 in Anson Co., North Carolina. She married **Clement L. MARSHALL** 1829 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>953,954</sup>, son of William MARSHALL and Sallie LANIER. He was born 1800<sup>955,956</sup>, and died 1847 in North Carolina<sup>956</sup>.

More About Clement L. MARSHALL:  
Occupation: Politician from NC<sup>956</sup>

Children of Eliza LEAK and Clement MARSHALL are:

- + 1182 i. Sarah "Sallie"<sup>6</sup> MARSHALL, born March 31, 1831 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died December 17, 1890.
- 1183 ii. Cornelia Frances MARSHALL, born September 19, 1835 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>956</sup>; died Unknown. She married Henry Y. (Dr.) HOUZE February 02, 1856 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>956</sup>; died Bef. 1880 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>957</sup>.

More About Cornelia Frances MARSHALL:  
Residence: 1880, Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina

More About Henry Y. (Dr.) HOUZE:  
Occupation: Doctor<sup>958</sup>

- + 1184 iii. James Clement MARSHALL, born June 04, 1840 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 1185 iv. Mary Catherine MARSHALL, born September 17, 1842 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina;

- died Unknown.
- + 1186 v. Julia Leak MARSHALL, born November 24, 1844 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died 1896 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina.
  - 1187 vi. Virginia Wall MARSHALL, born December 29, 1846 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>958</sup>; died Unknown. She married A. A. BOSHAMER January 12, 1881<sup>958</sup>; died Unknown.

**425. Walter Raleigh<sup>5</sup> LEAK** (William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>958</sup> was born January 15, 1811 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>959</sup>, and died May 03, 1859 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>959</sup>. He married **Julia B. RICHARDSON** Abt. 1837 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>959,960</sup>. She was born September 17, 1814<sup>961</sup>, and died September 03, 1874 in Pb. Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>961</sup>.

More About Walter Raleigh LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, East View Cem., Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>961</sup>

Occupation: Banker<sup>961</sup>

More About Julia B. RICHARDSON:

Burial: Unknown, East View Cem., Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>961</sup>

Children of Walter LEAK and Julia RICHARDSON are:

- 1188 i. William P.<sup>6</sup> LEAK, died Unknown in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>962</sup>.
- + 1189 ii. Cornelia Frances LEAK, born August 20, 1838 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died April 04, 1904 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina.
- 1190 iii. Ann P. LEAK<sup>962</sup>, born Abt. 1843 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>963</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 1191 iv. Charlotte "Lottie" LEAK, born July 08, 1849 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died Unknown.

**426. Martha Wall<sup>5</sup> LEAK** (William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 10, 1813 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>964</sup>, and died August 06, 1850<sup>964</sup>. She married **William Johnson LEDBETTER** December 16, 1830 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>965,966</sup>, son of Henry LEDBETTER and Mary JOHNSON. He was born 1800 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>967</sup>, and died December 17, 1857 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>968</sup>.

More About Martha Wall LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>968</sup>

More About William Johnson LEDBETTER:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>968</sup>

Children of Martha LEAK and William LEDBETTER are:

- + 1192 i. William Pickett Leak (Dr.)<sup>6</sup> LEDBETTER, born November 08, 1831 in North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 1193 ii. Henry Wall (Col.) LEDBETTER, born November 08, 1833 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died June 15, 1897 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina.
- 1194 iii. Mary A. LEDBETTER, born Abt. 1836 in South Carolina<sup>968</sup>; died Unknown. She married William P. LITTLE<sup>968,968</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 1195 iv. Eliza John LEDBETTER, born 1839 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died 1912 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- 1196 v. Tabitha C. LEDBETTER, born 1847 in South Carolina<sup>968</sup>; died August 1851 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>968</sup>.

More About Tabitha C. LEDBETTER:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>968</sup>

**427. John Wall (Col.)<sup>5</sup> LEAK** (William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 13, 1816 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>968</sup>, and died May 06, 1876 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>968</sup>. He married **Ann Cole LEAK**, daughter of Walter Francis and Mary COLE. She was born September 19, 1819 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>968</sup>, and died July 09, 1895 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>968</sup>.

Notes for John Wall (Col.) LEAK:

CSA vet.

More About John Wall (Col.) LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>968</sup>

More About Ann Cole LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>968</sup>

Children of John LEAK and Ann LEAK are:

- 1197 i. Mary Hunter<sup>6</sup> LEAK, born February 13, 1840 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>968</sup>; died December 23, 1845 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>968</sup>.
- More About Mary Hunter LEAK:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>968</sup>
- 1198 ii. Frances Ann LEAK, born May 24, 1842 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>968</sup>; died December 19, 1845 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>968</sup>.
- More About Frances Ann LEAK:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>968</sup>
- 1199 iii. Virginia Wall LEAK, born October 15, 1845 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>968</sup>; died November 05, 1858 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>968</sup>.
- More About Virginia Wall LEAK:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>968</sup>
- + 1200 iv. Martha Frances "Fanny" LEAK, born January 27, 1847 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died May 17, 1921 in North Carolina.

**428. William Cole<sup>5</sup> LEAK** (William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 16, 1818 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>968</sup>, and died July 10, 1869 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>968</sup>. He married **Anne Parish STEELE**, daughter of Robert Johnson and Mary PARRISH. She was born December 26, 1821 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>968</sup>, and died April 21, 1869 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>968</sup>.

Notes for William Cole LEAK:

A tombstone in the Leak-Cov cemetery says "Our Baby" and is next to the graves of William & Ann Leak. One report says that they also had Pickett, Thomas S., and Ann in addition to the listed children.

More About William Cole LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>968</sup>

More About Anne Parish STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>968,969</sup>

Children of William LEAK and Anne STEELE are:

- + 1201 i. Willa<sup>6</sup> LEAK, born in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died Unknown.  
1202 ii. C. Pickett Steele LEAK, born in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>970</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for C. Pickett Steele LEAK:  
From Fayetteville, North Carolina.

- 1203 iii. William P. LEAK, born June 1840 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>971</sup>; died January 16, 1853 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>971</sup>.

More About William P. LEAK:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>971</sup>

- 1204 iv. Robert Steele LEAK, born September 29, 1843 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>972,973</sup>; died October 27, 1869 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>974</sup>. He married Margaret "Maggie" A. MOORE<sup>974</sup> August 14, 1867 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina<sup>974,975</sup>; born November 09, 1840 in Pb. North Carolina<sup>975</sup>; died February 27, 1875 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>975</sup>.

More About Robert Steele LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>976</sup>

Notes for Margaret "Maggie" A. MOORE:

Married at the home of her brother, James A. MOORE.

Her father was John C. MOORE, deceased by the time she married.

Her 2 husbands were 2nd cousins.

More About Margaret "Maggie" A. MOORE:

Burial: Unknown, Baldwin - LeGrande Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>977</sup>

- 1205 v. Francis T. LEAK, born February 1845 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>978</sup>; died November 19, 1857 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>978</sup>.

More About Francis T. LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>978,979</sup>

- 1206 vi. Walter Steele LEAK, born August 1847 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>980</sup>; died September 06, 1848 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>980</sup>.

- 1207 vii. John Wall LEAK, born February 05, 1849 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>981</sup>; died February 12, 1865 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>981</sup>.

More About John Wall LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>981</sup>

**429. James Augustus<sup>5</sup> LEAK** (William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 12, 1822 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>981,982</sup>, and died February 1892 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>983</sup>. He married **Ann Eliza McRAE** December 16, 1847 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>983</sup>. She was born Abt. 1831 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>984</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Augustus LEAK:

Served in 1850 House; 1861 State Convention; 1880 State Senate.

More About James Augustus LEAK:

Occupation: Planter

Residence: 1880, Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>984</sup>

Children of James LEAK and Ann McRAE are:

- + 1208 i. Anna<sup>6</sup> LEAK, born December 09, 1848 in Pb. Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died December 23, 1926 in Pb. Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina.
- 1209 ii. Moreau Pickett LEAK<sup>985</sup>, born Abt. 1851 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>985</sup>; died Unknown. He married Bessie SMEDES; died Unknown.
- + 1210 iii. Mary LEAK, born Abt. 1854 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 1211 iv. James A. LEAK<sup>985</sup>, born Abt. 1856 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>986</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1212 v. Alice LEAK, born Abt. 1863 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>986</sup>; died Unknown. She married Mr. LITTLE; died Unknown.
- + 1213 vi. John D. LEAKE, born Abt. 1864 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- 1214 vii. Rosa LEAK<sup>987</sup>, born December 27, 1865 in North Carolina<sup>988,989</sup>; died August 23, 1942 in North Carolina<sup>990</sup>. She married William P. PARSONS; born December 18, 1863 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>990</sup>; died January 31, 1927 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>990</sup>.

More About Rosa LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, East View Cem., Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>990</sup>

Notes for William P. PARSONS:

He & Rosa built what is now called Parsons - Ross house in Wadesboro while he was part-owner of Parsons Drug Store on the square in Wadesboro. Was mayor of Wadesboro, NC 1923 - 1927.

-per notes of Darrell Dunlop.

One source says he never married. Need to verify which is true!!!!

More About William P. PARSONS:

Burial: Unknown, East View Cem., Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>990</sup>

Occupation: Pharmacist, banker<sup>990</sup>

1215 viii. Paul Augustus LEAK, born Abt. 1872 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>991</sup>; died Unknown.

**430. Mary Jane<sup>5</sup> LEAK** (William Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1823 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>992</sup>, and died October 04, 1849 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>992</sup>. She married **Thomas STEELE<sup>992</sup>**, son of Robert Johnson and Mary PARRISH. He was born Abt. 1817 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>993</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Mary LEAK and Thomas STEELE are:

- 1216 i. William Leak<sup>6</sup> STEELE<sup>994</sup>, born in Anson Co., North Carolina; died Unknown in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>995</sup>.
- + 1217 ii. Mary STEELE, born January 28, 1843 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina; died January 20, 1914.

**432. William Bonaparte<sup>5</sup> COLE** (William Terry<sup>4</sup>, Nancy "Nanny"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>996</sup> was born July 15, 1810 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>997</sup>, and died February 08, 1881 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>997</sup>.

Notes for William Bonaparte COLE:

In 1908 chartered the Hannah Pickett Mills named for his grandmother: "with such a saintly name, the plant cannot fail". The mill sold in 1944 to Safie Bros., Inc. with a 2400% increase on each original share of \$100. Mr. Cole built a village of mill houses for employees, along with a community building & a company store. His son Bob worked in several capacities in the mill.

More About William Bonaparte COLE:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>997</sup>

Child of William Bonaparte COLE is:

- 1218 i. Robert<sup>6</sup> COLE<sup>998</sup>, died Unknown.

**434. Stephen William<sup>5</sup> COLE** (William Terry<sup>4</sup>, Nancy "Nanny"<sup>3</sup> TERRY, Anne \* "Nancy"<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 01, 1813 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>998</sup>, and died September 19, 1889. He married **(1) Sally Farrer SHELTON** January 04, 1870<sup>998</sup>, daughter of David R. SHELTON. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Tabitha Randall LEDBETTER** May 26, 1931<sup>998</sup>, daughter of Henry LEDBETTER and Ann PRITCHARD. She was born 1812 in North Carolina<sup>998</sup>, and died September 17, 1858<sup>998</sup>.

Notes for Stephen William COLE:

He was Anson Co., NC JP; Pres of First Bank in Wadesboro. He helped establish Caroline Female College (1850-1867) but it declined after the War. He bought land in Florida & Arkansas w/ the idea of establishing colonies for his slaves. One of his servants remained in Ark 25 years after the Civil War. He & his 2nd wife moved to Salisbury & he became Pres. of Bank and helped establish Cotton Factory. He was a Methodist.

More About Stephen William COLE:

Occupation: Merchant & Farmer<sup>998</sup>

Children of Stephen COLE and Tabitha LEDBETTER are:

- + 1219 i. Judith Ann<sup>6</sup> COLE, born April 25, 1832; died 1903.
- 1220 ii. William Terry COLE, born July 16, 1833 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>999</sup>; died August 16, 1833 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>999</sup>.

More About William Terry COLE:

Burial: Unknown, Steele-Ledbetter Cem., Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>999</sup>

- + 1221 iii. Mary Leak Steele COLE, born February 17, 1836; died September 09, 1909.
- + 1222 iv. Sally "Sue" Leak Steele COLE, born June 12, 1838 in Anson Co., North Carolina; died 1915.



**435. Robert Leak<sup>5</sup> STEELE** (Judith Moseley<sup>4</sup> LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 15, 1821 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1000</sup>, and died December 15, 1895 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1001</sup>. He married **Hannah Pickett LEAK**, daughter of Walter Francis and Mary COLE. She was born March 24, 1824 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1002</sup>, and died January 24, 1898 in North Carolina<sup>1002</sup>.

More About Robert Leak STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1003</sup>

Occupation: Cotton mill owner<sup>1004</sup>

Children of Robert STEELE and Hannah LEAK are:

+ 1223 i. Mary Leak<sup>6</sup> STEELE, born July 24, 1843 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died June 15, 1904 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.

1224 ii. Ella Moseley STEELE, born July 22, 1845 in North Carolina<sup>1004</sup>; died February 16, 1902 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1004</sup>.

More About Ella Moseley STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1004</sup>

1225 iii. Walter F. L. STEELE, born October 02, 1847 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1004</sup>; died January 14, 1914 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1004</sup>.

More About Walter F. L. STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1004,1005</sup>

Occupation: Cotton mill supt.<sup>1006</sup>

1226 iv. Kate Eugenie STEELE, born October 02, 1847 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1006,1007</sup>; died Unknown.

1227 v. William Hunter (Dr.) STEELE, born August 10, 1849 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1008</sup>; died August 21, 1926 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1008,1009</sup>.

More About William Hunter (Dr.) STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1009</sup>

1228 vi. Nannie Jennings STEELE, born 1851 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1010</sup>; died Unknown. She married James (Dr.) ESTER<sup>1010</sup>; died Unknown.

+ 1229 vii. Robert Leak, Jr. STEELE, born March 20, 1853 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died May 15, 1926 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.

+ 1230 viii. Stephen William Cole STEELE, born April 15, 1855 in Richmond Co., North Carolina; died June 20, 1925 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.

1231 ix. Hannah Pickett "Pinkey" STEELE, born March 31, 1857 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1010,1011</sup>; died September 21, 1919 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1012</sup>.

More About Hannah Pickett "Pinkey" STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1012</sup>

1232 x. Fannie Leak STEELE, born January 15, 1859 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1012</sup>; died December 16, 1937 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1012</sup>.

More About Fannie Leak STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1012</sup>

1233 xi. Jeff Davis STEELE, born August 13, 1861 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1012</sup>; died September 17, 1862 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1012</sup>.

More About Jeff Davis STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1012</sup>

**436. Walter Leak (Col.)<sup>5</sup> STEELE** (Judith Moseley<sup>4</sup> LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 18, 1823 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1012,1013</sup>, and died October 16, 1891 in Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland<sup>1014</sup>. He married **(1) Harriet Ann CRAWFORD** 1844 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1015</sup>, daughter of Thomas CRAWFORD and Harriet WALL. She was born October 15, 1827<sup>1015</sup>, and died October 23, 1863<sup>1015</sup>. He married **(2) Mary Jane LITTLE** June 07, 1864 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1015</sup>, daughter of

Thomas LITTLE and Anne SPENCER. She was born November 25, 1843 in Pb. Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>1015,1016,1017</sup>, and died May 06, 1903 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1018</sup>.

Notes for Walter Leak (Col.) STEELE:

He served several terms in the State Legislature & from 1875-79 in the US Congress. He attended Randolph Macon in VA and graduated from University of NC in 1844 and later a trustee there. President of Pee Dee Cotton Mills in Rockingham, NC.

1880 Census Place:Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina

Source:FHL Film 1254979 National Archives Film T9-0979 Page 292C

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Walter STEELESelfMMW57NC

Occ:Practicing Law

Fa: NCMo: NC

Mary STEELEWifeFMW36NC

Occ:Keeping House

Fa: NCMo: NC

Walter STEELESonMSW27NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Hallie STEELEDauFSW21NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Judy STEELEDauFSW18NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

William STEELESonMSW15NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

George STEELESonMSW12NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Marie STEELEDauFSW11NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Thomas STEELESonMSW7NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Sam STEELESonMSW4NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Annie STEELEDauFSW2NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

More About Walter Leak (Col.) STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1018,1019</sup>

More About Harriet Ann CRAWFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1020</sup>

More About Mary Jane LITTLE:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1020</sup>

Children of Walter STEELE and Harriet CRAWFORD are:

+ 1234 i. Alice Lenoir<sup>6</sup> STEELE, born August 08, 1845 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died September 17, 1917 in North Carolina or South Carolina.

1235 ii. James Crawford STEELE, born October 13, 1848 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1020</sup>; died November 05, 1874 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1020</sup>.

More About James Crawford STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1020</sup>

1236 iii. Infant STEELE, born 1850 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1020</sup>; died 1850 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1020</sup>.

More About Infant STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1020</sup>

+ 1237 iv. Walter L. (Dr.) STEELE, born January 13, 1853 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died July 24, 1923 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.

+ 1238 v. Lula Person STEELE, born 1857 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died Unknown.

+ 1239 vi. Harriet Elizabeth "Hallie" STEELE, born July 20, 1859 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died February 15, 1953 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.

- 1240 vii. Judith Leak STEELE, born 1861 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1020</sup>; died Unknown.

Children of Walter STEELE and Mary LITTLE are:

- 1241 i. William Little<sup>6</sup> STEELE, born May 13, 1865 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1020,1021</sup>; died March 20, 1936 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1021</sup>.

More About William Little STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1021</sup>

- + 1242 ii. George Spencer STEELE, born August 12, 1867 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died May 29, 1941 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- 1243 iii. Mary Little STEELE, born February 22, 1869 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1022</sup>; died October 28, 1939 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1022,1023</sup>. She married James H. REED Aft. 1880 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1024</sup>; born September 15, 1810 in Connecticut<sup>1025,1026</sup>; died March 15, 1885 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1027</sup>.

More About Mary Little STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1028,1029,1030</sup>

Notes for James H. REED:

1880 Census Place:Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina

Source:FHL Film 1254979 National Archives Film T9-0979 Page 295D

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

James READSelfMMW69CT

Occ:Merchant

Fa: CTMo: NY

Martha READWifeFMW70NY

Fa: NYMo: NY

More About James H. REED:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1031</sup>

Occupation: Merchant<sup>1032</sup>

- 1244 iv. Robert Thomas Stephen STEELE, born 1873 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1033</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Thomas Stephen STEELE:

His sister Mamie Little Steele died while living with him.

More About Robert Thomas Stephen STEELE:

Occupation: Doctor<sup>1033</sup>

Residence: Williamsport, Pennsylvania<sup>1033</sup>

- 1245 v. Samuel Spencer STEELE, born February 22, 1876 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1033,1034</sup>; died May 27, 1935 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1034</sup>.

More About Samuel Spencer STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1034</sup>

- 1246 vi. Anne Leak STEELE, born January 12, 1878 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1035,1036,1037</sup>; died March 07, 1919 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1037</sup>.

More About Anne Leak STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1037</sup>

- 1247 vii. Mamie Little STEELE, born January 12, 1878 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1038</sup>; died October 28, 1938 in Williamsport, Pennsylvania<sup>1038</sup>.

Notes for Mamie Little STEELE:

She served as organist for First Methodist in Rockingham, NC for nine years.

**437. Elizabeth Leak<sup>5</sup> STEELE** (Judith Moseley<sup>4</sup> LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1829<sup>1038</sup>, and died 1883<sup>1038</sup>. She married **Robert Johnson, III STEELE** 1844 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1038</sup>, son of Robert Johnson and Mary PARRISH. He was born Aft. 1820 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1039,1040</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Leak STEELE:

She and Robert were 1st cousins. When her mother married Robert J. Steele after Pollie's death, she also became her daughter's mother-in-law as well as aunt.

Notes for Robert Johnson,IIISTEELE:

He and Elizabeth were 1st cousins.

1880 Census Place:Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina

Source:FHL Film 1254979 National Archives Film T9-0979 Page 300C

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Robert STEELESelfMMW60NC

Occ:Farmer

Fa: NCMo: NC

Elizabeth STEELEWifeFMW51NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

More About Robert Johnson,IIISTEELE:

Occupation: Doctor, Farmer<sup>1041</sup>

Residence: 1880, Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1042</sup>

Children of Elizabeth STEELE and Robert Johnson are:

- + 1248 i. Thomas Johnson<sup>6</sup> STEELE, born March 01, 1846 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 1249 ii. Rosa Pauline STEELE, born August 04, 1850 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died Unknown.

**438. Thomas William (Col.)<sup>5</sup> STEELE** (Judith Moseley<sup>4</sup> LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1830 in North Carolina<sup>1043,1044,1045</sup>, and died 1900 in Scott, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>1046</sup>. He married **Elizabeth "Betty" Bennett LITTLE** 1852 in Anson Co., North Carolina<sup>1047,1048,1049</sup>, daughter of George LITTLE and Susan BENNETT. She was born 1835 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina<sup>1049</sup>, and died July 18, 1919 in Scott, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>1049</sup>.

Notes for Thomas William (Col.) STEELE:

He moved to Arkansas where he was a farmer & noted collector of Rocky Mountain guns & rods.

1880 Census Place:1st Ward, Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas

Source:FHL Film 1254054 National Archives Film T9-0054 Page 274A

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Thomas STEALLSelfMMW50NC

Occ:Farmer

Fa: ENGMo: ENG

Elziaboth STEALLWifeFMW40NC

Occ:Keeping House

Fa: NCMo: NC

Nellie STEALL DauFSW20AR

Occ:At Home

Fa: NCMo: NC

Pearil ELLES OtherFSW8AR

Occ:At Home

Fa: GERMo: GER

Chestina THOMASOtherFWB50AL

Occ:Servant

Fa: ALMo: AL

More About Thomas William (Col.) STEELE:

Occupation: Farmer<sup>1050</sup>

Residence: 1880, Pulaski Co., Arkansas<sup>1050</sup>

Notes for Elizabeth "Betty" Bennett LITTLE:

Subject: Arkansas\_Obituary\_Project\_submission

OBITUARY

of Mrs. Elizabeth B. Steele, 83 years old - Mother of Thomas W. Steele and Mrs. Nettie P. Dortch:

Mrs. Elizabeth B. Steele, Aged 83, died at 2:30 Thursday morning, July 18, 1919, at her home about four miles

southwest of Scott. Mrs. Steele was a daughter of George W. and Susan Little, and was a sister of the late Col. Robert A. Little.

She was born in 1835, near Wadesboro, North Carolina, and was married to Thomas W. Steele in

1852. In 1856, she migrated west to Arkansas with her husband and carved out a plantation on what was then the bank of the Arkansas River, about 15 miles below Little Rock.

She and her family have resided there continuously since that time. Her husband, Col. Thomas W. Steele, died in 1900.

Mrs. Steele is survived by two children, Thomas W. Steele and Mrs Nettie P. Dortch; eight grandchildren, Thomas W.

Steele, Jr, Mrs Bruce(Eloise) Ellis, Elizabeth Steele, T. S. Dortch, W.P. Dortch, George Dortch, W. H. Dortch and Robert Dortch, a Lieutenant in the National Army, and one great Grandson, Thomas Steele Ellis.

Funeral services will be held from the All Soul's Church, Scott, at 10 o'clock Friday morning. The pallbearers will be:

W. R. Costin, A. L. Alexander, Charles N. Alexander, Frank Breedlove, M. L. Walt and Mark Valentine. All of the pallbearers were members of her Sunday School class at Scott. Burial will be in Oakland Cemetery at Little at 12 o'clock Friday

Thought you might be interested in this. Rita  
Duane McGuire <eesi@magnolia-net.com>

More About Elizabeth "Betty" Bennett LITTLE:

Burial: Unknown, Oakland Cem., Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>1051</sup>

Residence: 1856, Arkansas<sup>1051</sup>

Children of Thomas STEELE and Elizabeth LITTLE are:

1250 i. Georgie<sup>6</sup> STEELE<sup>1052</sup>, died Bef. 1919 in Arkansas<sup>1053</sup>.

Notes for Georgie STEELE:  
Never married.

+ 1251 ii. Nettie Pauline STEELE, born Abt. 1860 in Arkansas; died Unknown.

+ 1252 iii. Thomas William STEELE, born Abt. 1861 in North Carolina; died July 16, 1926 in Scott, Pulaski, Arkansas.

**439. Rebecca<sup>5</sup> ROBINSON** (Mourning Pickett<sup>4</sup> LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1823 in Anson or Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1054,1055</sup>, and died Abt. 1870<sup>1056</sup>. She married **Beverly Ann TERRY** Abt. 1844 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1056</sup>, son of William TERRY and Sarah LEAK. He was born Abt. 1825 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina<sup>1056</sup>, and died June 23, 1872 in Bureson, Johnson, Texas<sup>1056</sup>.

More About Rebecca ROBINSON:

Residence: 1860, Smith Co., Mississippi<sup>1057</sup>

Notes for Beverly Ann TERRY:

See Civil War Pension paper of 2nd wife in Texas State Library.

More About Beverly Ann TERRY:

Residence: 1850, Kemper Co., Mississippi<sup>1058</sup>

Child is listed above under (351) Beverly Ann TERRY.

**440. Ann Cole<sup>5</sup> LEAK** (Walter<sup>4</sup> Francis, Jr. LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born September 19, 1819 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1059</sup>, and died July 09, 1895 in Pb. Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1059</sup>. She married **John Wall (Col.) LEAK**, son of William LEAK and Ann WALL. He was born March 13, 1816 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1059</sup>, and died May 06, 1876 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1059</sup>.

More About Ann Cole LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1059</sup>

Notes for John Wall (Col.) LEAK:

CSA vet.

More About John Wall (Col.) LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1059</sup>

Children are listed above under (427) John Wall (Col.) LEAK.

**441. Hannah Pickett<sup>5</sup> LEAK** (Walter<sup>4</sup> Francis, Jr. LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 24, 1824 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1059</sup>, and died January 24, 1898 in North Carolina<sup>1059</sup>. She married **Robert Leak STEELE**, son of Thomas STEELE and Judith LEAK. He was born March 15, 1821 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1059</sup>, and died December 15, 1895 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1060</sup>.

More About Robert Leak STEELE:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1060</sup>

Occupation: Cotton mill owner<sup>1061</sup>

Children are listed above under (435) Robert Leak STEELE.

**442. Mary Cole<sup>5</sup> LEAK** (Walter<sup>4</sup> Francis, Jr. LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1061</sup> was born December 15, 1827 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1062</sup>, and died September 30, 1909 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1062</sup>. She married **John Morehead (Maj.) SCALES** April 14, 1857 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1063</sup>. He was born July 10, 1831<sup>1064</sup>, and died March 10, 1888 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1064</sup>.

More About Mary Cole LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1065</sup>

More About John Morehead (Maj.) SCALES:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1066</sup>

Children of Mary LEAK and John SCALES are:

- 1253 i. Mary Hunter<sup>6</sup> SCALES, born February 12, 1858 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1066</sup>; died February 27, 1863 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1066</sup>.  
  
More About Mary Hunter SCALES:  
Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1066</sup>
- + 1254 ii. Anna SCALES, born August 12, 1859 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died July 28, 1887 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- + 1255 iii. Emma M. SCALES, born February 11, 1866 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died October 16, 1935 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.
- + 1256 iv. Walter Leak SCALES, born April 04, 1868 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died April 14, 1935 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.

**446. Harriet Frances<sup>5</sup> LEAK** (Francis Terry<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 29, 1827 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1066</sup>, and died May 30, 1882 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>1067</sup>. She married **Charles Cornelius TERRY** Abt. 1855 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1068</sup>, son of William TERRY and Sarah LEAK. He was born November 28, 1827 in Alabama<sup>1068,1069</sup>, and died August 20, 1881 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>1070,1071</sup>.

Notes for Charles Cornelius TERRY:

Age 43 on 1880 census.

He and Harriet were 1st cousin 1860 Tippah Co., AL Census pg. 157 Fam #1154; 1870 pg. 24/Fam #51 1880 Benton Co., MS Census pg. 253A, Fam #64

More About Charles Cornelius TERRY:

Residence: 1880, Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>1072</sup>

Children are listed above under (352) Charles Cornelius TERRY.

**447. Walter John<sup>5</sup> LEAK** (Francis Terry<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1834 in North Carolina<sup>1073,1074</sup>, and died 1872 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>1075</sup>. He

married **(1) Mary Jane HAMER** June 26, 1853 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>1075</sup>. She was born April 27, 1834 in Holly Springs, Marshall, Mississippi<sup>1075,1076</sup>, and died November 19, 1863 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>1076</sup>. He married **(2) Miss McCARROLL** 1866 in Mississippi<sup>1077</sup>. She was born in Holly Springs, Marshall, Mississippi<sup>1077</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Walter John LEAK:

1880 Census Place: Beat 3, Benton, Mississippi  
Source: FHL Film 1254641 National Archives Film T9-0641 Page 252D  
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

J.R. MC DONALD Self MMW28MS

Occ: Farming

Fa: TN Mo: AL

Sallie M. MC DONALD Wife FMW24MS

Occ: Keeping House

Fa: MS Mo: ---

Mary MC DONALD Dau FSW5MS

Fa: MS Mo: MS

Arnold MC DONALD Son MSW3MS

Fa: MS Mo: MS

Tom LEAK Bro LMSW21MS

Occ: Work On Farm

Fa: MS Mo: ---

John LEAK Bro LMSW18MS

Occ: Work On Farm

Fa: MS Mo: ---

More About Mary Jane HAMER:

Burial: Unknown, Leak Cem., Ashland, Benton, Mississippi<sup>1077</sup>

Notes for Miss McCARROLL:

Wife of Walter J. LEAK.

Children of Walter LEAK and Mary HAMER are:

- + 1257 i. Sallie Hamer<sup>6</sup> LEAK, born October 16, 1854 in Ashland, Benton, Mississippi; died April 21, 1905.
- + 1258 ii. Walter P. LEAK, born March 02, 1856 in Salem, DeSoto, Mississippi; died March 17, 1922 in Lamar, Benton, Mississippi.
- 1259 iii. Thomas "Tom" LEAK, born 1858 in Ashland, Benton, Mississippi<sup>1077</sup>; died 1888 in Pb. Mississippi<sup>1077</sup>.

Notes for Thomas "Tom" LEAK:  
Lived with his sister's family in 1880.

More About Thomas "Tom" LEAK:  
Residence: 1880, Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>1078</sup>

- 1260 iv. John W. LEAK, born November 05, 1860 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>1079</sup>; died 1885 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>1079</sup>.

Notes for John W. LEAK:  
Lived with his sister's family in 1880.

More About John W. LEAK:  
Burial: Unknown, Ashland, Benton, Mississippi<sup>1079</sup>  
Residence: 1880, Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>1080</sup>

Children of Walter LEAK and Miss McCARROLL are:

- 1261 i. Betsy<sup>6</sup> LEAK, born 1867 in Holly Springs, Marshall, Mississippi<sup>1081</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1262 ii. Wade LEAK, born 1870<sup>1081</sup>; died Unknown<sup>1081</sup>.

**448. E. Jane<sup>5</sup> LEAK** (Francis Terry<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1841 in Holly Springs, Marshall, Mississippi<sup>1081</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **William M. (Col.) STRICKLAND** 1867 in Mississippi<sup>1081</sup>. He died Unknown.

Children of E. LEAK and William STRICKLAND are:

- 1263 i. Pearle<sup>6</sup> STRICKLAND, born 1869<sup>1081</sup>; died Unknown. She married Gerald BADOW; died

Unknown.

More About Gerald BADOW:  
Residence: Holly Springs, Marshall, Mississippi<sup>1081</sup>

- 1264 ii. Jane STRICKLAND, born 1874<sup>1081</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1265 iii. Frank STRICKLAND, born 1876<sup>1081</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1266 iv. Claude STRICKLAND, born 1879<sup>1081</sup>; died Unknown.

**449. Francis<sup>5</sup> Terry, Jr. LEAK** (Francis Terry<sup>4</sup> LEAK, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1843 in Mississippi<sup>1081,1082</sup>, and died 1886 in Mississippi<sup>1083</sup>. He married **Lula "Lou" E. LUMPKIN** 1874 in Mississippi<sup>1083,1084</sup>. She was born Abt. 1852 in Mississippi<sup>1084</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Francis Terry, Jr. LEAK:

1880 Census Place: Beat 3, Benton, Mississippi

Source: FHL Film 1254641 National Archives Film T9-0641 Page 251B

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

F. T. LEAK Self MMW 36 MS

Occ: Farmer

Fa: NCMo: AL

Lula E. LEAK Wife FMW 28 MS

Occ: Keeping House

Fa: GAMo: SC

Luceile LEAK Dau FSW 5 MS

Fa: MSMo: MS

Willie LEAK Dau FSW 3 MS

Fa: MSMo: MS

Sumpkin LEAK Son MSW 1 MS

Fa: MSMo: MS

Addie LEAK Sister FSW 23 MS

Fa: NCMo: AL

Robert M. LEAK Other MSW 21 MS

Occ: Farming

Fa: NCMo: AL

Children of Francis Terry and Lula LUMPKIN are:

- 1267 i. Lucille<sup>6</sup> LEAK, born 1875 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>1085,1086</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1268 ii. Gertrude "Willie" LEAK, born 1877 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>1087,1088</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1269 iii. Lumpkin LEAK, born 1879 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>1089,1090</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1270 iv. Georgia LEAK, born 1882 in Pb. Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>1091</sup>; died Unknown.
- + 1271 v. Francis Terry, III LEAK, born 1884; died Unknown.
- 1272 vi. Earl LEAK, born 1886<sup>1091</sup>; died Unknown<sup>1091</sup>.

**451. Donna M.<sup>5</sup> LEAK** (Francis Terry<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 31, 1847 in Mississippi<sup>1091</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Robert J. OWEN** in Ashland, Benton, Mississippi<sup>1091</sup>. He was born Abt. 1841 in Mississippi<sup>1092</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Robert J. OWEN:

Residence: 1880, Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>1092</sup>

Children of Donna LEAK and Robert OWEN are:

- 1273 i. J. Wesley<sup>6</sup> OWEN, born February 20, 1867<sup>1093</sup>; died March 16, 1867<sup>1093</sup>.
- 1274 ii. Olena OWEN, born February 04, 1868<sup>1093</sup>; died October 14, 1870<sup>1093</sup>.
- + 1275 iii. Bonnie Jean OWEN, born October 13, 1869 in Benton Co., Mississippi; died Unknown.
- 1276 iv. Janie OWEN, born 1871<sup>1093</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1277 v. Donna OWEN, born Abt. 1874 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>1093,1094</sup>; died December 20, 1955 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>1094</sup>.

More About Donna OWEN:

Burial: Unknown, Leak Cem., Ashland, Benton, Mississippi<sup>1094</sup>

- + 1278 vi. Robert OWEN, born April 14, 1875; died Unknown.
- 1279 vii. Clarence OWEN, born 1877<sup>1095</sup>; died October 28, 1915<sup>1095</sup>.



Notes for Clarence OWEN:  
Never married.

- 1280 viii. Olena OWEN, born June 24, 1880 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>1095</sup>; died Unknown. She married Warner MOORE April 11, 1904<sup>1095</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Warner MOORE:  
Was his name really Warren MOORE, b. 1870 in Benton Co., MS and her cousin?

- 1281 ix. Lida OWEN, born April 21, 1885 in Benton Co., Mississippi; died Unknown. She married Joe M. WINBORN January 22, 1921<sup>1095</sup>; died Unknown.

**453. Mourning Ella<sup>5</sup> LEAK** (Francis Terry<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1850 in Mississippi<sup>1095,1096</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Warner (Rev.) MOORE** 1868 in Mississippi<sup>1097</sup>. He was born June 1845 in Tennessee<sup>1098,1099</sup>, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mourning Ella LEAK:

1880 Census Place:Ripley, Lauderdale, Tennessee  
Source:FHL Film 1255266 National Archives Film T9-1266 Page 76A

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace  
Warner MOORESelfMMW35TN  
Occ:Minister Of GospelFa: NCMo: VA  
M. E. MOOREWifeFMW30MS  
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: NCMo: AL  
Warner MOORESonMSW10MS  
Occ:At HomeFa: TNMo: MS  
Nellie MOOREDaufSW7TN  
Occ:At HomeFa: TNMo: MS  
Albert MOORESonMSW4TN  
Occ:At HomeFa: TNMo: MS  
Frank MOORESonMSW2TN  
Occ:At HomeFa: TNMo: MS  
Yates MOORESonMSW5MTN  
Occ:At HomeFa: TNMo: MS  
Fannie STRICKLINSisterLFWW26MS  
Occ:At HomeFa: NCMo: AL  
Ella J. STRICKLINNieceFSW1MS  
Occ:At HomeFa: MSMo: MS

More About Warner (Rev.) MOORE:  
Occupation: Minister<sup>1100</sup>

Children of Mourning LEAK and Warner MOORE are:

- 1282 i. Jr. MOORE<sup>6</sup> Warner, born April 1869 in Mississippi<sup>1100,1101,1102</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Jr. MOORE Warner:  
Residence: 1880, Ripley, Lauderdale, Tennessee<sup>1102</sup>

- 1283 ii. S. W. MOORE, born 1871 in Pb. Mississippi<sup>1103</sup>; died Unknown in Mississippi or Tennessee<sup>1103</sup>.
- 1284 iii. Nellie MOORE, born 1873 in Ripley, Lauderdale, Tennessee<sup>1103,1104</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1285 iv. Albert MOORE, born 1876 in Ripley, Lauderdale, Tennessee<sup>1105,1106</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1286 v. Frank MOORE, born 1878 in Ripley, Lauderdale, Tennessee<sup>1107,1108</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1287 vi. Yates MOORE, born January 1880 in Ripley, Lauderdale, Tennessee<sup>1109,1110,1111</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1288 vii. Mary MOORE, born 1881<sup>1112</sup>; died Unknown.

**455. Judith T.<sup>5</sup> LEAK** (Francis Terry<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1854 in Ashland, Benton, Mississippi<sup>1112</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **(1) James T. STRICKLAND** 1873 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>1112</sup>, son of Hardy STRICKLAND and Hannah TERRY. He died 1880<sup>1112</sup>. She married **(2) Mr. DRENAH** 1887<sup>1112</sup>. He died Unknown.

Notes for James T. STRICKLAND:

James and Judith were 1st cousins, once removed.

Children of Judith LEAK and James STRICKLAND are:

- 1289 i. May<sup>6</sup> STRICKLAND, born 1875<sup>1112</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1290 ii. Willie STRICKLAND, born 1877<sup>1112</sup>; died Unknown<sup>1112</sup>.
- 1291 iii. Ella STRICKLAND, born 1880<sup>1112</sup>; died Unknown.

Child of Judith LEAK and Mr. DRENNAH is:

- 1292 i. James<sup>6</sup> DRENNAH, born 1888<sup>1112</sup>; died Unknown.

**456. Ada "Addie" L.<sup>5</sup> LEAK** (Francis Terry<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1857 in Mississippi<sup>1112</sup>, and died Unknown. She married **Frank MORGAN** 1882 in Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>1112</sup>. He was born in Denison, Grayson, Texas<sup>1112</sup>, and died Unknown.

More About Ada "Addie" L. LEAK:

Residence: 1880, Benton Co., Mississippi<sup>1113</sup>

Marriage Notes for Ada LEAK and Frank MORGAN:

Single and in hh of her brother Francis T. LEAK in 1880.

Children of Ada LEAK and Frank MORGAN are:

- 1293 i. Mabel<sup>6</sup> MORGAN, born 1883<sup>1114</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1294 ii. Mary MORGAN, born 1888<sup>1114</sup>; died Unknown.

**458. Thomas Crawford<sup>5</sup> LEAK** (James Pickett<sup>4</sup>, Hannah<sup>3</sup> PICKETT, Mourning<sup>2</sup> RAIFORD, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 02, 1831 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1114</sup>, and died April 29, 1913 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1114</sup>. He married **Martha Poythress "Pattie" WALL** January 09, 1855 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1115</sup>, daughter of Michael WALL and Mary COVINGTON. She was born February 25, 1839<sup>1116</sup>, and died January 07, 1898<sup>1116</sup>.

Notes for Thomas Crawford LEAK:

Thomas Crawford Leak

Cotton Manufacturing and Farming; President and Treasurer, Roberdel Manufacturing Co. Rockingham, North Carolina.

<http://genealogyfinds.com/documents/sigmanu3.htm>

More About Thomas Crawford LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1117</sup>

More About Martha Poythress "Pattie" WALL:

Burial: Unknown, Leak-Covington Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1118</sup>

Children of Thomas LEAK and Martha WALL are:

- + 1295 i. Mary "Mamie" Wall<sup>6</sup> LEAK, born August 26, 1859 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died 1911 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- 1296 ii. James Pickett LEAK, born May 02, 1861 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1118</sup>; died April 29, 1931 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1118</sup>. He married Connie DOCKERY<sup>11181118</sup>; born February 16, 1877 in Pb. North Carolina<sup>1119</sup>; died July 09, 1955 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1119</sup>.

Notes for James Pickett LEAK:

He and his brother William Clay Leak and Marion Lee Hinson organized in 1910 a railroad that ran from Rockingham to Gibson, NC.

More About Connie DOCKERY:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1119</sup>

- + 1297 iii. William Clay LEAK, born June 18, 1863 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died

- January 23, 1918 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- 1298 iv. John Wall LEAK, born June 20, 1865 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1120</sup>; died 1924 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1120</sup>. He married Matilda BOYKIN<sup>1120</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1299 v. Mial Wall LEAK, born February 21, 1867 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1120</sup>; died 1928 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1120</sup>. He married Sadie STEADMAN<sup>1120</sup>; born 1883 in Pb. North Carolina<sup>1121</sup>; died 1950 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1121</sup>.

More About Mial Wall LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1121</sup>

More About Sadie STEADMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1121</sup>

- + 1300 vi. Thomas Crawford, Jr. LEAK, born June 25, 1872 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died December 04, 1923 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.
- 1301 vii. Francis "Frank" Wall LEAK, born November 16, 1875 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1122,1123</sup>; died May 23, 1947 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1123</sup>. He married Minnie STANCIL<sup>1124,1124</sup>; born March 16, 1883 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1125</sup>; died November 16, 1946 in Richmond Co., North Carolina<sup>1125</sup>.

More About Francis "Frank" Wall LEAK:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1125</sup>

More About Minnie STANCIL:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cem., Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina<sup>1125</sup>

- + 1302 viii. Roberdel S. LEAK, born February 24, 1878 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina; died April 13, 1954 in Richmond Co., North Carolina.

**460. Philip<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD** (Phillip Bud<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born in North Carolina<sup>1126</sup>, and died Bef. 1840 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>1126</sup>. He married **Elizabeth RAINS** February 27, 1821 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>1126</sup>. She died Abt. 1835 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>1126</sup>.

Children of Philip RAIFORD and Elizabeth RAINS are:

- + 1303 i. Philip Ballard<sup>6</sup> RAIFORD, born Abt. 1827 in Wayne Co., North Carolina; died Abt. 1873 in Wesson, Copiah, Mississippi.
- + 1304 ii. William Bethea RAIFORD, born November 01, 1829 in Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina; died May 24, 1888 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi.
- + 1305 iii. Temperance Ebeline RAIFORD, born Abt. 1833 in North Carolina; died Unknown in Tennessee.

**461. Sarah Jane<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD** (Phillip Bud<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born in North Carolina<sup>1126</sup>, and died Bef. 1844 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>1127</sup>. She married **Barnabas HOWELL** December 19, 1839 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>1128</sup>. He was born <sup>1128</sup>, and died Unknown.

Child of Sarah RAIFORD and Barnabas HOWELL is:

- 1306 i. Raiford<sup>6</sup> HOWELL, born in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>1129</sup>; died Unknown.

**463. Benjamin W.<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD** (Phillip Bud<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born in North Carolina<sup>1130</sup>, and died Abt. 1849 in Johnston Co., North Carolina<sup>1130</sup>. He married **Zilpha HOWELL**. She was born <sup>1130</sup>, and died Unknown.

Children of Benjamin RAIFORD and Zilpha HOWELL are:

- + 1307 i. Marshall D. (M.D.)<sup>6</sup> RAIFORD, born Abt. 1845 in Pb. Wayne Co., North Carolina; died Unknown.
- + 1308 ii. Benjamin Braxton RAIFORD, born March 30, 1847 in Wayne Co., North Carolina; died October 18, 1907 in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

**467. Charlotte<sup>5</sup> RAIFORD** (Phillip Bud<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Matthew \* (John)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1805 in North Carolina<sup>1130</sup>, and died Abt. 1845 in North Carolina<sup>1130</sup>. She married **McKinnie C. OLIVER**